FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 370 Maple Avenue W

Suite 4

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Vienna | VA | 22180-5615

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00548420

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4)
- ☐ May 20 (M5)
- ☐ Jun 20 (M6)
- ☐ Jul 20 (M7)
- ☐ Aug 20 (M8)
- ☐ Sep 20 (M9)
- ☐ Oct 20 (M10)
- ☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R) ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

(d) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the: ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period 11 / 25 / 2014 through 12 / 31 / 2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Robert H. Frank

Signature of Treasurer *Robert H. Frank* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 01 / 30 / 2015

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3X
Rev. 12/2004

FE6AN026

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 11 / 25 / 2014 To: 12 / 31 / 2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2014		277531.4
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	233893.03	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	1269958.64	12041045.19
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	1503851.67	12318576.59
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	854387.01	11669111.93
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	649464.66	649464.66
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	984991.85	

☐ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 06/2004)

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 11/25/2014 To: 12/31/2014

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	516091.13	516091.13
(ii) Unitemized	751877.19	11516872.21
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	1267968.32	12032963.34
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0	0
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ▶	1267968.32	12032963.34
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0	0
13. All Loans Received	0	0
14. Loan Repayments Received	0	0
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	1515.27	1555.22
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	0	0
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	475.05	6526.63
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0	0
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0	0
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0	0
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) ▶	1269958.64	12041045.19
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ▶	1269958.64	12041045.19

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures: (a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4) (i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0	0
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	852306.53	10913518
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) ▶	852306.53	10913518
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0	0
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	0	2564.89
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0	531788
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0	0
26. Loan Repayments Made	0	0
27. Loans Made	0	0
28. Refunds of Contributions To: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	2080.48	221241.04
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0	0
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	2080.48	221241.04
29. Other Disbursements	0	0
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20)) (a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6) (i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) "Levin" Share	0	0
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0	0
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) ▶	0	0
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	854387.01	11669111.93
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31) ▶	854387.01	11669111.93

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	1267968.32	12032963.34
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	2080.48	221241.04
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	1265887.84	11811722.3
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	852306.53	10913518
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	1515.27	1555.22
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ▶	850791.26	10911962.78

Image# 15970167772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 6 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clements Rev Trust

Mailing Address 922 S Tigres Trail

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-6348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129353-314805-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy A Clingan

Mailing Address 2576 154th Avenue SE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98007-6517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 150510-315003-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda I Blatt

Mailing Address 281 Long Hill Drive

City: Short Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 183059-314904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 7 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel F Doherty

Mailing Address 5904 Mount Eagle Drive
Apt. 410

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 197557-314921-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alicia Aixala

Mailing Address 4875 SW 80th Street

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 208242-314849-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Miles Black Jr.

Mailing Address 22111 N Golf Club Drive

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-2079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232600-314892-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Maryalice E Bonwell

Mailing Address 1704 Village Drive

City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-1283

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CALSTRS | Occupation: Ret Esp Edu Tch

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266142-314850-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sylvia M Glesmann

Mailing Address 36 Twin Oaks Road

City: Bridgewater | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/Retired | Occupation: Painter/Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1775

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297186-314894-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Olive M Abt III

Mailing Address 6601 Marietta Avenue

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21214-1112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297208-314909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 9 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bill Boxx
Mailing Address 2105 Autumn Drive
City: Jonesboro
State: AR
Zip Code: 72404-8046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 327419-315387-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William J Canepa
Mailing Address 5859 Staely Avenue
City: Saint Louis
State: MO
Zip Code: 63123-3655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330206-315346-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201C

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia A Aubin
Mailing Address 21000 Brink Court
City: Gaithersburg
State: MD
Zip Code: 20882-4209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 330544-314871-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 10 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Boring

Mailing Address 3510 W Monacan Drive

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901-1030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330622-314910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth A Chiechi

Mailing Address 18 Shady Glen Court
Penthouse 2

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 335717-315371-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn Hooker

Mailing Address 306 Mather Street

City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-4333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337667-314816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 11 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Wade

Mailing Address 9235 Montgomery Drive

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-7449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337676-314825-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ben Silverman

Mailing Address 452 W Teakwood Drive

City: Sun Lakes | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-6337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337693-314842-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Emily J Osmundson

Mailing Address 709 S Hubbard Avenue

City: Litchfield | State: MN | Zip Code: 55355-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337695-314844-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony D Flitcraft

Mailing Address PO Box 1769

City: Frisco | State: CO | Zip Code: 80443-1769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Army Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337698-314847-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Julius

Mailing Address 6549 Davidsburg Road

City: Dover | State: PA | Zip Code: 17315-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337710-314859-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald L Purbaugh

Mailing Address 1720 County Street

City: Elizabeth City | State: NC | Zip Code: 27909-3108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Navy Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337711-314860-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norm Rousselot
Mailing Address 520 E 2nd Street
City: Sonora | State: TX | Zip Code: 76950-6638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337713-314862-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl A Otto
Mailing Address 126 W 9th Street
City: Le Roy | State: KS | Zip Code: 66857-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337719-314868-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deborah J Gloss
Mailing Address 1876 Chick Road
City: Darien Center | State: NY | Zip Code: 14040-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Home School Teacher | Occupation: home sch teach
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337720-314869-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 14 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hubert A Toth

Mailing Address 2722 State Route 52

City: Liberty | State: NY | Zip Code: 12754-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 429

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337725-314874-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Geraldine Lisker

Mailing Address 30 Argyle Avenue
Apt. 107

City: Riverside | State: RI | Zip Code: 02915-1135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 279

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337732-314881-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jesse B Dourte

Mailing Address 1992 Wisgarver Road

City: Manheim | State: PA | Zip Code: 17545-9425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337738-314887-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 15 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gail H Lang

Mailing Address 2958 Innisbrook Court

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337740-314889-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy E Sprenkle

Mailing Address 21713 Redbud Road

City: Jasper | State: MO | Zip Code: 64755-8321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ozark National Life | Occupation: Sales & Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337749-314898-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale R Link

Mailing Address 51375 310th Road

City: Ravenna | State: NE | Zip Code: 68869-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337754-314903-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 16 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Paul LeNoble

Mailing Address 486 Mark Lane

City: Wantagh | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-1427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: none | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337759-314908-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Yvonne A Evans

Mailing Address 38518 Roycroft Street

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-1318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337784-314933-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Velma J Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 43

City: Coldwater | State: KS | Zip Code: 67029-0043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337789-314938-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen B Pease
Mailing Address 3010 NW 160th Street
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-1465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337794-314943-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mikio Izuka
Mailing Address 95-1050 Makaikai Street Apt. 25B
City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1520

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337798-314947-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Shaun F O'Malley
Mailing Address 8000 Seminole Street
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-3955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 337829-314978-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 18 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Christa L Monday

Mailing Address 923 Princess Drive

City: Weaver | State: AL | Zip Code: 36277-4542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337837-314986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Wanda L Rose

Mailing Address PO Box 182
121 W 7th

City: Lindsay | State: TX | Zip Code: 76250-0182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337860-315009-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn Mullavey

Mailing Address 505 NW 163rd Street

City: Shoreline | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177-3751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337878-315027-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 19 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Whitlow

Mailing Address 3789 Whitebark Place

City: Loveland | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-8909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337885-315034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Roll

Mailing Address 7588 S Shawnee Street

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-7147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337889-315038-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deborah Lindel

Mailing Address 2333 Clark Avenue

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-1802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337992-315141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 20 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Denis Ables

Mailing Address PO Box 231

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22183-0231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 337993-315142-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0005

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William W Henderson

Mailing Address 5840 Del Cerro Boulevard

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-4516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: San Diego School District | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338002-315151-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Martin Schmidt

Mailing Address 1343 31 Road

City: Minden | State: NE | Zip Code: 68959-6621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Ret Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338187-315321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leonard E Hatfield
Mailing Address 690 S State Street
Apt. BB25
City: Franklin | State: IN | Zip Code: 46131-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.E. Company
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338189-315323-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine Thaler
Mailing Address 2074 Hillsinger Road
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30904-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338193-315327-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John T Wingfield
Mailing Address 3635 Pleasant View Drive
City: Patrick Spgs | State: VA | Zip Code: 24133-3436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338199-315333-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 22 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carolyn Whalen

Mailing Address 1412 Willow Avenue
Apt. 25

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40204-1428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338223-315357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mildred A Gruetzner

Mailing Address 4010 Foxpointe Drive

City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323-2600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338229-315363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray E Lewis

Mailing Address 1628 Sonya Drive SE

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97317-8912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338247-315381-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 23 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Wrobel

Mailing Address 107 Church Street

City: Factoryville | State: PA | Zip Code: 18419-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GCMC Scranton | Occupation: RN Anesthetist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338248-315382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Myra J Herrmann

Mailing Address 224 Brookview Road

City: East Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61611-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338255-315389-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Morales

Mailing Address 2256 W Valdina Avenue

City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92801-3340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340014-314989-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

TGN112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 24 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray-Kent Troutman

Mailing Address 6337 Klamath Road

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343010-314867-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George F Gaffney

Mailing Address 118 N Church Street

City: Waynesboro | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-1222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Army | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344338-314863-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott Cary

Mailing Address 3629 Saratoga Road

City: Langley | State: WA | Zip Code: 98260-8031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alaska | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.6

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345871-315292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 25 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Malat
Mailing Address 845 Day Road
City: Sykesville
State: MD
Zip Code: 21784-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Infomation Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 213

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347778-314914-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201C

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine Arnold
Mailing Address 1769 Kneeland Road
City: Fairview
State: MI
Zip Code: 48621-8707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: information requested
Occupation: information requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349184-314848-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leonard A Banz
Mailing Address PO Box 25
320 Shepherd
City: Sylvia
State: KS
Zip Code: 67581-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349256-314961-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 26 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dean T Deibler

Mailing Address 142 Belmont Drive

City: Upper Chichester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19061-2313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DuPont | Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350311-314891-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry G Koehn

Mailing Address 2606 CR 2100

City: Havana | State: KS | Zip Code: 67347-9532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351019-315354-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley D Kerr

Mailing Address 14206 Clear Creek Street

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351176-314845-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 27 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jacqueline Porter

Mailing Address 222 W Wilson Boulevard

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351389-314958-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Florence V Lund

Mailing Address 5320 NE 81st Avenue
Apt. 186

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-6364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351424-314976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

FC8400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John C Squires

Mailing Address 10207 Royal Meadow

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351430-314981-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 28 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen M Wiese

Mailing Address 1412 Riverside Drive

City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-3248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 236

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352353-315341-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Y Sutherland

Mailing Address 1459 Rockledge Lane
Apt. 4

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352367-315360-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shethar E Itin

Mailing Address 201 Meadowbrook Drive

City: Seneca | State: SC | Zip Code: 29678-2931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352529-315390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 29 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ethel Messer

Mailing Address 644 Anderegg Street

City: White Lake | State: WI | Zip Code: 54491-9447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352556-314852-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest L Harpe

Mailing Address 964 Mendocino Drive

City: Ukiah | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-5611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352886-314926-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathy Finefrock

Mailing Address 297 Oak Grove Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44319-2366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rent To Own Leasing Co. | Occupation: Real Estate Inv

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353131-315007-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 30 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathy Finefrock
Mailing Address 297 Oak Grove Drive
City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44319-2366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rent To Own Leasing Co.
Occupation: Real Estate Inv
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353131-315008-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA3201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr A H McIlwain
Mailing Address 2206 S 6th Street
City: Lamesa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-6514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rest Food Serv
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354281-315320-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kristine L Owens
Mailing Address 6115 N Knoll Aire Drive
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354312-315377-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr H V Price

Mailing Address PO Box 666

City: Waitsburg | State: WA | Zip Code: 99361-0666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354322-315376-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

TGN111

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A Finch

Mailing Address 43 Wolf Ridge Drive

City: Holland | State: OH | Zip Code: 43528-9467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Professional Skills Insti | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354394-315342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP0103

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Emanuel Baer

Mailing Address 25381 Broadway Road

City: Morton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-9774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354490-315347-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 32 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty D Sautter

Mailing Address 261 Short Road

City: Seaman | State: OH | Zip Code: 45679-9728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355141-314872-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James R Aanerud

Mailing Address PO Box 157
51939 - 150th St

City: Donnelly | State: MN | Zip Code: 56235-0157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355534-314945-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

MG0007

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marie I Martin

Mailing Address 1444 Stovall Road

City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-7310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358044-314878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol J Saltz
Mailing Address 1455 Chandelle Lane
City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 547

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358168-315045-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Randolph A Malone III
Mailing Address 3754 Dove Cove Circle
City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30506-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: physician | Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358296-314992-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ellsworth R Wolfe
Mailing Address 601 N Kirby Street Space 265
City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-5932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 298.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359451-315324-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 34 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eppy Green

Mailing Address 4201 Stratton Lane

City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-8325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 451.6

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359460-314851-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Muriel Knowling

Mailing Address 8821 Tacoma Trail SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-4043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Medical Transcr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359465-314934-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack E Stone

Mailing Address 2635 Narcissa Road

City: Plymouth Meeting | State: PA | Zip Code: 19462-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360285-315149-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 35 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lee Grasfeder CPA

Mailing Address 2493 Pfinister School Road

City: De Soto | State: MO | Zip Code: 63020-5339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1035

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360722-315210-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CK0063

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia E Kampfe

Mailing Address 306 Spitler Park Plaza

City: Mt Zion | State: IL | Zip Code: 62549-1867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Husband | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362099-314864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert F Lanfer

Mailing Address 5699 Chalet Forest Court

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362129-314873-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bettye J Cross
Mailing Address 1172 SE 4th Street
City: Prineville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97754-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362178-314901-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty J Varnum
Mailing Address 379 Fairgrounds Road
City: Metropolis | State: IL | Zip Code: 62960-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362235-314915-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Cowger WWII Vet
Mailing Address 790 N Riviera Drive Trailer 25
City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83703-5753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Us Navy | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 485

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362408-315150-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 37 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Schmidt
Mailing Address 20513 NW 13th Street
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34431-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363738-315326-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Y Malcolm
Mailing Address 315 Holiday Lane
City: Lewistown | State: PA | Zip Code: 17044-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363785-315340-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A G Gillette
Mailing Address 3311 Rossmoor Parkway Apt. 3
City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-3827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mare Island Nav Shipyard | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2725

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363789-315362-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 38 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol J Green

Mailing Address 244 Marsh Hen Drive

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28409-3520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364051-314861-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul H Wilson M.D.

Mailing Address 2315 Citrus Lane

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Eye MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 735.96

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364198-314936-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Donna Q Brady

Mailing Address 12656 N 84th Place

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-5317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 140951-315835-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 39 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CDR Frank L Canfield USN Ret

Mailing Address 4 Cavendish Lane

City: Pawcatuck | State: CT | Zip Code: 06379-1235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 145869-315986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark A Hedlund

Mailing Address 1045 Tranquil Hills Court

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-5822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PG & E

Occupation: Lead SystemOper

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 186027-315703-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantore Enterprises

Mailing Address 925 S Route 83

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 200736-314811-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167806

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward C Bruns
Mailing Address 11244 Brookbridge Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 207624-315506-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Gerald Beck
Mailing Address 545 N Catherine Avenue
City: La Grange Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60526-5532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 209066-315740-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lucille Brooks
Mailing Address 171 Santa Rita Drive
City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94596-5323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 247

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 212061-315630-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty Lou L Roach

Mailing Address 4710 Bethlehem Road

City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33566-8225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276573-315393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Buddy Berry

Mailing Address 2275 Leota Road N

City: Southside | State: AL | Zip Code: 35907-5909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277556-315543-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

FF1014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Bryden

Mailing Address 1 W 67th Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Dancer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1830

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290612-315429-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 505

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 42 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dee Campbell

Mailing Address 3520 Reed Road

City: Clarklake | State: MI | Zip Code: 49234-9690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298667-315706-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul M Crum M.D.

Mailing Address 1661 Riverside Avenue
Apt. 406

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32204-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 307986-315800-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert P Brown Jr.

Mailing Address 1472 Camp Street

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-4244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Geophysicist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 315751-315478-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 43 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joanne M Campbell

Mailing Address 833 Lime Rock Road

City: Boulder City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89005-1279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316605-315493-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gail E Boller

Mailing Address PO Box 88
209 W Wilton St

City: Norton | State: KS | Zip Code: 67654-0088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Natoma Corporation | Occupation: Sm Bus Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1160

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 324976-315469-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Freddie J Philbin

Mailing Address 15060 Washington Drive

City: Fontana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92335-6287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326112-315993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

W411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lora M Benedict

Mailing Address 144 Loma Alta Drive

City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92054-3622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326766-315767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

TGN112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David J Devlaminck

Mailing Address 740 S Ross Road

City: Barton City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48705-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 327658-315831-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Claudine J Boomgarden

Mailing Address 7900 N Hopdown Avenue

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85741-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 426

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330633-315711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 45 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Selway

Mailing Address 134 Arroyo Drive

City: Danville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-2717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338257-315391-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynn Thomas Pitz

Mailing Address 273 Lewis Circle

City: Punta Gorda | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-5259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: DanceInstructor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338260-315394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alice Heiney

Mailing Address 1266 E 73rd Street

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-5806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338261-315395-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 46 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman D Regan
Mailing Address 1045 Esplanade
Apt. 3
City: Chico
State: CA
Zip Code: 95926-3970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338265-315399-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lori Mitchell
Mailing Address 537 W Broussard Road
City: Lafayette
State: LA
Zip Code: 70506-7704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NTP Solutions, LLC
Occupation: Telecom Consult
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338270-315404-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellen Pappalardo
Mailing Address 70 Linden Street
City: New Britain
State: CT
Zip Code: 06051-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bristol Hospital
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 268

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338316-315450-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Forrest K Neumann
Mailing Address 3041 Crown Ridge Drive
City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49685-7280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Hosp CEO
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338325-315459-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William C Stewart
Mailing Address PO Box 540
City: Ocean Park | State: WA | Zip Code: 98640-0540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338327-315461-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen R Jones
Mailing Address 7492 Rembrandt Drive
City: Sun Valley | State: NV | Zip Code: 89433-6692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 211

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338331-315465-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 48 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman D Johnston

Mailing Address 59 Holyoke Street
Apt. 5

City: Lynn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01905-1756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338332-315466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward O Keil

Mailing Address 11 Love Creek Drive

City: Lewes | State: DE | Zip Code: 19958-9293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338336-315470-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joel R Temple M.D.

Mailing Address 519 Pennsylvania Ave Extension

City: Dover | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338349-315483-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 49 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman A Kidd

Mailing Address 10751 Starlight Court

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92505-3031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338360-315494-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr J P Shively

Mailing Address 306 Vista Drive

City: Yountville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94599-1391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338371-315505-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Robert M Knudsen

Mailing Address 756 Luna Vista Drive

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-5244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 383

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338379-315513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 50 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan Miller
Mailing Address 1120 N 1st Street
City: Lander | State: WY | Zip Code: 82520-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Westward Heights Care Cen
Occupation: LPN p/time
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338380-315514-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duane A Schneider
Mailing Address 2539 Susitna Drive
City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99517-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 338

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338383-315517-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold E Smith
Mailing Address PO Box 265
City: Winner | State: SD | Zip Code: 57580-0265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338384-315518-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 51 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David D Tork

Mailing Address PO Box 456

City: Wisconsin Rapids | State: WI | Zip Code: 54495-0456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338432-315566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen D Kirk

Mailing Address 2730 35th Avenue S

City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Transit Tec, Inc

Occupation: Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338453-315587-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James A Grimes

Mailing Address 11771 Loma Linda Way

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338454-315588-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 52 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Wyne Jr.

Mailing Address 812 Larkin Avenue

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wyne & Merritt, P C | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338458-315592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn Quesenberry

Mailing Address 275 Quesenberry Drive

City: Eatonton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024-8135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 253

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338470-315604-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William R Pickett

Mailing Address W7664 Kennedy Drive

City: Wausaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 54177-8947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 228

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338471-315605-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank H McKean
Mailing Address PO Box 1291
City: Boca Grande | State: FL | Zip Code: 33921-1291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338486-315620-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Leader Jr.
Mailing Address PO Box 308
City: Dayville | State: CT | Zip Code: 06241-0308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Mech
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 535

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338497-315631-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry D Westerfield
Mailing Address 43 Dowell Road
City: Russell Spgs | State: KY | Zip Code: 42642-4236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Russell Co. Radiology PSC | Occupation: Radiologist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338501-315635-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 54 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank D Slavik

Mailing Address 1506 W Belknap Drive

City: Nampa | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338512-315646-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Winston T Lehman

Mailing Address 1270 Carrington Way

City: Berne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46711-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338514-315648-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leslie E Townsend

Mailing Address 180 Franciscan Trail

City: Redding | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-8269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338523-315657-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Taylor

Mailing Address 2032 Ingalls Street

City: Edgewater | State: CO | Zip Code: 80214-1155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 745

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338524-315658-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Wangen

Mailing Address 3416 Irongate Court

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-5807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338527-315661-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles J Minnick

Mailing Address 1210 W Sylvan Drive

City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Emerson Electric Co | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338530-315664-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Langlois
Mailing Address 5 Corporate Drive
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-5954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338544-315678-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy F Seeley
Mailing Address 2082 Gulf Shore Boulevard N Apt. 110
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-4671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338550-315684-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Wineinger
Mailing Address 940 E Minnesota Street
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46203-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Federal Mogul | Occupation: Warehouse Assoc
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338553-315687-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kira F Story

Mailing Address 1475 Oakmont Place

City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-4314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338557-315691-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herbert F Hoglund

Mailing Address 1201 Amthor Avenue

City: Copperas Cove | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338581-315715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy J Opitz

Mailing Address 24 Manor Drive

City: Grove City | State: PA | Zip Code: 16127-6370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338593-315727-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 58 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip W Pitney

Mailing Address 12080 Pike 162

City: Louisiana | State: MO | Zip Code: 63353-3930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pike Medical Clinic | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338604-315738-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Maddox III

Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Boulevard # 802-211

City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allied Const. Serv, Inc | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338615-315749-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

TGN112

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry M Jurgens

Mailing Address 13304 Commonwealth Drive

City: Burnsville | State: MN | Zip Code: 55337-8503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NWA | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338632-315766-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 59 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William C Kotheimer

Mailing Address 1180 S Ocean Boulevard
Apt. 15A

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-7639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338636-315770-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Jo H Stegall Jr.

Mailing Address 521 E 11th Street SE

City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30161-6272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338639-315773-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Taylor

Mailing Address 12000 Norman Lane

City: Auburn | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-5628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338642-315776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen J Golden
Mailing Address 3459 US 75 Avenue
City: Hull | State: IA | Zip Code: 51239-7455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338646-315780-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet C Vogelheim
Mailing Address 245 N Third Street
City: Rogers City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49779-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338657-315791-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis B Powell
Mailing Address 5517 Marbud Trace
City: Pineville | State: LA | Zip Code: 71360-9384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 338696-315815-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 61 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles E Lance

Mailing Address 103 Cedar Branch Drive

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-7118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338722-315841-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary E Welter

Mailing Address 5300 Woodhill Road
Apt. 442

City: Minnetonka | State: MN | Zip Code: 55345-5890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338735-315854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack T Lightle

Mailing Address 15 N Indian River Drive
Apt. 301

City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32922-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338742-315861-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 62 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crystal A Syren

Mailing Address 8507 Laviento Drive

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99515-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338839-315958-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles F Ksieniewich

Mailing Address 215 Avery Avenue

City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13204-1827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Syracuse University | Occupation: RetRetail Clerk

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338851-315970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201D

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elaine Fowler

Mailing Address 4168 Grandwood Circle

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338908-316027-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 63 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William G Wiley

Mailing Address 1190 Lickinghole Road

City: Goochland | State: VA | Zip Code: 23063-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 338950-316069-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

MG0012

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane L Sharples

Mailing Address PO Box 1600

City: Tubac | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-1600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339042-316161-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold C Atteberly Sr.

Mailing Address 4152 Gale Road

City: Granville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-9441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343149-315797-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 64 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Karen A McCubbin-Linch

Mailing Address PO Box 689

City: Fairplay | State: CO | Zip Code: 80440-0689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 610

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344402-315842-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C0401D

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Loeb

Mailing Address 1303 Michigan Avenue

City: Horseshoe Bnd | State: AR | Zip Code: 72512-5335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345484-316102-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

MG0018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol Oxley

Mailing Address 4195 Northwest Way

City: Redmond | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-7047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346266-315427-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daneil E Sumner

Mailing Address 3481 SE Country 760

City: Arcadia | State: FL | Zip Code: 34266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346293-315519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Pickett

Mailing Address PO Box 1889

City: Overton | State: NV | Zip Code: 89040-1889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL EN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346851-315965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond N Westra

Mailing Address 3467 Lakeview Road

City: Fort Valley | State: GA | Zip Code: 31030-5825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349016-315423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Compton
Mailing Address 1446 S Palo Verde Avenue
Apt. C7
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85713-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 551

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349028-315412-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 111
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roman E Boldyreff
Mailing Address 127 Gould Avenue
City: Bedford | State: OH | Zip Code: 44146-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cuyahoga Comm. College | Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 425

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349056-315462-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Ely
Mailing Address 1630 E Pike Street
City: Martinsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-1800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349068-315509-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 67 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Hay

Mailing Address 6422 Crestwood Avenue

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-9462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 930

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349375-315813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Virginia Lanfranki

Mailing Address 875 Madrone Lane

City: Patterson | State: CA | Zip Code: 95363-2633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349460-315911-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Willard F Small

Mailing Address 5334 S Ridge Drive

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45224-3194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350338-315747-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 68 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James L Wagar

Mailing Address 23 E Milan Boulevard

City: Farmingdale | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07727-4307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350339-315686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Laudy

Mailing Address 303 Kendal Drive

City: Kennett Square | State: PA | Zip Code: 19348-2339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 278

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350349-315702-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph W Good

Mailing Address PO Box 924

City: Adamstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19501-0924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350360-315714-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 69 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William E Pickens

Mailing Address PO Box 102

City: Ware Neck | State: VA | Zip Code: 23178-0102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350383-315741-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth C Wheatley

Mailing Address 4109 Old Columbia Pike

City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-5414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350390-315744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert N Matoka

Mailing Address 140 Perryvista Avenue

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Bookkeeper

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350395-315751-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peggy L Holliday

Mailing Address RR 2 Box 211A

City: Ronceverte | State: WV | Zip Code: 24970-9519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350399-315755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward S Young

Mailing Address 1673 Wyntre Brooke Drive

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403-4543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350458-315825-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Ross

Mailing Address 228 Electric Avenue

City: Fitchburg | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-5314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350961-315414-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 273.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald H Morelli

Mailing Address 4739 Bledsoe Road

City: Denair | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350965-315408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

TGN112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jan Trotter

Mailing Address 1000 Buena Vista Drive

City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 371.97

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350975-315400-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sue Meadows

Mailing Address 1127 Saint Clair Place

City: Lowndesboro | State: AL | Zip Code: 36752-3201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 555

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351098-315538-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 72 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rhetta L Giuli

Mailing Address 715 Jester Court

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-8365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351138-315626-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James A Wiese

Mailing Address 138 Cayman Street

City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52245-3945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351174-315598-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sylvia Palmore

Mailing Address 235 Evaline Street

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15235-2818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351182-315609-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 73 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William R Hanson
Mailing Address 9946 Nesbitt Circle
City: Bloomington
State: MN
Zip Code: 55437-2263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMSC Gaming Enterprise
Occupation: Dealer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351309-315729-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward A Rayder
Mailing Address 576 Main Street
City: Corinth
State: NY
Zip Code: 12822-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351374-315761-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Julia F Adams
Mailing Address 12779 55th Road N
City: West Palm Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33411-8529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352296-315424-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 74 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon C Davenport

Mailing Address 1536 Vervais Avenue

City: Vallejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94591-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352300-315426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlis S Curtis

Mailing Address 10050 W Royal Oak Road Apt. K

City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352323-315413-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eddie D Bashor

Mailing Address 20705 Highway 48

City: Rea | State: MO | Zip Code: 64480-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 459

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352341-315512-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 75 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George A Ziegler

Mailing Address 2400 NW 55th Avenue Road

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482-4283

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352377-315501-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David H Shade

Mailing Address 10707 S Madison Street

City: Jenks | State: OK | Zip Code: 74037-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352438-315488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D Frey

Mailing Address 29976 Forest Avenue

City: Aplington | State: IA | Zip Code: 50604-9338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352545-315545-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 76 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hugh E Ingalls

Mailing Address 16801 Stoneville Road

City: Faith | State: SD | Zip Code: 57626-7014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352664-315663-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col Henry I Morehead USAF Ret

Mailing Address PO Box 1726

City: Poulsbo | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-0228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352988-315778-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles E Haling

Mailing Address 6216 Meadowlark Street NE

City: Rockford | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341-9221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353021-315810-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 753.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 77 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Pullman

Mailing Address 2914 Managua Place

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-7105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353332-315973-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP2205

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John F Schultz

Mailing Address 7828 Snowberry Circle

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-7125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354297-315492-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry D Nupen

Mailing Address 613 N 2nd Street

City: Aberdeen | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354480-315471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Robert C Culpepper

Mailing Address 525 Park Place Drive

City: Alexandria | State: LA | Zip Code: 71301-3947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Premier Pediatric Clinic | Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8850

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354553-315544-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Elder

Mailing Address 1616 Lakeside Drive
Unit A

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61821-5577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Meyer Capel Law Office | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354612-315569-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly T Cranston

Mailing Address 11408 Seaglade Drive

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507-9164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 549

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354654-315606-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Norman Stern
Mailing Address 7631 Cinebar Drive
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-6118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Oral Serg.
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354942-315660-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D Bastow
Mailing Address 2834 W 4th Avenue
City: El Dorado | State: KS | Zip Code: 67042-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355055-315682-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1201F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Yoder
Mailing Address 19009 SW Dessie Stone Road
City: Blountstown | State: FL | Zip Code: 32424-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: State of FLy | Occupation: Crrctnal Offcr
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355159-315659-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 80 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred Oncken

Mailing Address 1346 Oncken Road

City: Hermann | State: MO | Zip Code: 65041-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355181-315666-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack D Robertson

Mailing Address 12520 NE 4th Avenue

City: North Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33161-4645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355246-315743-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Nease

Mailing Address 40180 Via Tonada

City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-5552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355274-315689-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 81 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris E Hall

Mailing Address 16034 State Highway 109

City: Dow | State: IL | Zip Code: 62022-3040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355287-315692-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don W Rutledge

Mailing Address 1923 E Joyce Boulevard Apt. 348

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703-5240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355343-315707-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Charles A Borgia M.D.

Mailing Address 15495 Via Caballero

City: Monte Sereno | State: CA | Zip Code: 95030-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355582-315762-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 82 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Klaus G Straschil

Mailing Address 2771 Tern Circle

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355588-315764-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

TGN101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred H Freeman

Mailing Address 1395 Montclaire Way

City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-6764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357832-315504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolph B Bittner

Mailing Address 2313 Baywater Road

City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 509

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358002-315624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 83 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bonnie J Young

Mailing Address 2631 W Casas Circle

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 835

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358255-315801-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth R McCabe

Mailing Address 1991 E Canyon Wren Way

City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-6037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358271-315968-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Payne

Mailing Address Hwy 277 S At Honey Tree Road
PO Box 509

City: Anson | State: TX | Zip Code: 79501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358388-315877-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Greg Yacobian
Mailing Address 1916 Zenaida Avenue
City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-5625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pastor | Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359588-315816-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jeanette Lamar
Mailing Address 6305 Dogwood Court
City: South Bend | State: IN | Zip Code: 46614-6479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 518

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360000-315516-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joylene B Moe
Mailing Address 110 Elma Gate Road E
City: Oakville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98568-9614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360067-315560-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 85 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerard Tewinkel

Mailing Address 6590 Paris Avenue SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49548-6941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360095-315655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LaVerne Garcia

Mailing Address 1401 Meredith Drive

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93304-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360169-315625-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roman J Schneider

Mailing Address 2631 Cactus Avenue

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95405-8546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360288-315721-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 86 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ken A Heinemann
Mailing Address 611 W Via Alamos
City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-3971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361689-315428-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Audrey A Gilbert
Mailing Address 1919 Sleepy Hollow Lane
City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361723-315467-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Nelson
Mailing Address 2714 Western Oak Drive
City: Redding | State: CA | Zip Code: 96002-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361859-315529-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 87 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty F Pratt
Mailing Address 5825 Turnbertty Ln
City: Vero Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 32967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362045-315603-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marion H Scott
Mailing Address 8586 N US Highway 14-16
City: Gillette
State: WY
Zip Code: 82716-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Ret Rancher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362080-315667-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ltc Marie L Wagner USAF Ret
Mailing Address 233 Carmel Drive
Apt. 313
City: Fort Walton Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 32547-1957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362083-315622-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 88 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Stutts

Mailing Address 256 Cut Stone Road

City: Tuscumbia | State: AL | Zip Code: 35674-4657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Applied Plastics Corp | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362138-315662-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L A Shefflette

Mailing Address 5486 Dunbar Drive

City: Oxnard | State: CA | Zip Code: 93033-9112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363771-315417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank O Swanson

Mailing Address 19273 Glen Eagles Drive

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 885.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363822-315472-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 89 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl W Borgnis

Mailing Address 1860 Ogden Drive
Apt. 307

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363938-315554-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Chryl Eagan

Mailing Address 381 Bayside Drive N

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-1943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364020-315615-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lyman L Petersen

Mailing Address 12735 NE 113th Place

City: Kirkland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364032-315621-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce M Lentz
Mailing Address 10529 W Avenida Del Sol
City: Peoria | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-9765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364126-315752-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lola A Little Ph.D.
Mailing Address 6152 Waters Way
City: Weeki Wachee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: none | Occupation: Ret Nurse
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 8950

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : 67874-315730-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Labarr
Mailing Address 914 Englewood Drive
City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-8856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cullum & Brown Inc | Occupation: Disabled
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 348.28

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 294484-316184-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EM1013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy Caudill

Mailing Address 5085 Northgate Drive

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Assoc in Christian Cnslng | Occupation: Counselor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1055

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 321798-316178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Royal D Friedly

Mailing Address 1345 W 219th Street

City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90501-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339043-316162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James O Hines Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 83

City: Bracey | State: VA | Zip Code: 23919-0083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357799-316177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.16

EA0601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David A Burianek

Mailing Address 117 W Rexford Drive

City: Newport News | State: VA | Zip Code: 23608-1419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HLL-NNS | Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359709-316176-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Hodges

Mailing Address 18 River Street

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Hacket Group | Occupation: IT Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359713-316200-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen Schauer

Mailing Address 2309 Halekoa Drive

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 236.12

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359722-316189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 93 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Jones
Mailing Address 170 Chambers Drive
City: Italy
State: TX
Zip Code: 76651-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359730-316165-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bridget Mohring
Mailing Address 1455 American Beauty Lane
City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43240-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Market Research
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359732-316193-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bridget Mohring
Mailing Address 1455 American Beauty Lane
City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43240-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Market Research
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359732-316194-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 94 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Bean

Mailing Address 5000 Halifax Avenue S
Apt. 207

City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Edina Realty | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359733-316195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Hart

Mailing Address 20 Mill Road

City: North Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03862-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Airlines | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359734-316196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert K Berninger

Mailing Address 8076 Kimball Road

City: Blossvale | State: NY | Zip Code: 13308-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 144610-316305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 95 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy W Bradley

Mailing Address 1330 Mercer Lane

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265968-316337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert N Bogart

Mailing Address 3306 Oakland Road

City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-1234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bethlehem Steel | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 275241-316311-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred H Clarke

Mailing Address 3685 Peachtree Road NE Apt. 18

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276898-316382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167862

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 96 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Boccio

Mailing Address PO Box 1029

City: Remsenburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 11960-1029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297212-316459-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joesph F Bitzer

Mailing Address 6039 Bridgehaven Drive

City: Milford | State: OH | Zip Code: 45150-5624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deerfield Construction Co | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 316425-316439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W De Lisle

Mailing Address 31458 River Drive

City: Millville | State: DE | Zip Code: 19970-3882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330237-316243-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Samuel A Slack
Mailing Address 535 Lauren Lane
City: Amherst | State: OH | Zip Code: 44001-3801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 335332-316437-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201D

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Agnes A Turbes
Mailing Address 2057 Lenoa Lane
City: Austell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30106-1861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 259

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339091-316210-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George Roberts
Mailing Address 604 Thoreau Drive
City: Mount Joy | State: PA | Zip Code: 17552-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339101-316220-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Frances B Norman
Mailing Address 8798 Oxwell Lane
City: Laurel | State: MD | Zip Code: 20708-2456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339107-316226-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert T Madden
Mailing Address 9 Bertrand Island Road
City: Mount Arlington | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07856-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 254

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339128-316247-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest Betancourt
Mailing Address 544 Barlow Lane
City: Lascassas | State: TN | Zip Code: 37085-5100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QuikQ LLC | Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339130-316249-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 302.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn L Knauff
Mailing Address 83 E Xenia Street
City: Jamestown | State: OH | Zip Code: 45335-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF & Cedarville Univ
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339212-316316-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Catherine Sturm
Mailing Address 136 Sand Shore Road
City: Budd Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Nurse
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 398.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339214-316318-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis J Flynn
Mailing Address 2312 Private Drive
City: Waterford | State: MI | Zip Code: 48329-4457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339224-316328-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1101K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 100 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janis F Hauser

Mailing Address 30171 King William Road

City: West Point | State: VA | Zip Code: 23181-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339229-316333-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Cecil M Minich

Mailing Address 44 Quiet Cove Way

City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-2121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1085

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339239-316343-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Bradley G Johnson DDS

Mailing Address 8240 Windsor Drive

City: Mechanicsvlle | State: VA | Zip Code: 23111-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Dentist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339256-316360-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 101 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James M Norton

Mailing Address 801 E Elm Street

City: Le Roy | State: IL | Zip Code: 61752-1583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339259-316363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A McDowell

Mailing Address 2308 Douglas Drive

City: Carlisle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-1094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339282-316386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John P Treier Jr.

Mailing Address 1074 E Main Street

City: Mount Joy | State: PA | Zip Code: 17552-9332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339317-316421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell S Lee- Wood

Mailing Address 60998 Warner Drive

City: Barnesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43713-9592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339331-316435-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Hinners

Mailing Address 9330 Sky Park Court
CSC-9

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Solar Turbines Incorporat

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342380-316438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Wayne M Holmes USN Ret

Mailing Address 8500 Main Street
Unit F302

City: Edmonds | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-6958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USN Ret

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344254-316304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 103 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan H Brown

Mailing Address 150 Poplar Loop Drive

City: Flat Rock | State: NC | Zip Code: 28731-8583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346845-316237-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Charles J Weir

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Terrace Unit 806

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-6916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348017-316411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAdm James A Sagerholm

Mailing Address 208 Saint Andrews Road

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USN | Occupation: Re Naval officr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 353

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349549-316288-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

MG0006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas P Doran

Mailing Address 47331 Prescot Drive

City: Macomb | State: MI | Zip Code: 48044-3081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350134-316310-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry D Harper

Mailing Address 536 W 8th Street

City: West Wyoming | State: PA | Zip Code: 18644-1204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350935-316225-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Harriet S Sifford

Mailing Address 7655 Sifford Road

City: Stanley | State: NC | Zip Code: 28164-7715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350969-316218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 105 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan D Hyland

Mailing Address 1200 Creek Road

City: Esperance | State: NY | Zip Code: 12066-2812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351048-316238-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harlan P Ross Jr.

Mailing Address 3180 Horseshoe Pike

City: Honey Brook | State: PA | Zip Code: 19344-8684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351259-316348-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dolores Teleski

Mailing Address 90 Glen Ridge Court

City: New Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06776-2846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Vet Assistant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351447-316395-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 106 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis C Wren

Mailing Address 2010 E 38th Street
Suite 102

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-1162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Est Apprai

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352380-316213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James L DeWolfe

Mailing Address 6516 Ridenour Way E
Apt. 2A

City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-6465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352519-316227-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Geraldine H Brimer

Mailing Address 3535 Pocomoke Road

City: Salisbury | State: MD | Zip Code: 21804-2191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352658-316465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 107 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond J Leveille

Mailing Address 16 Deerfield Lane

City: Fort Ann | State: NY | Zip Code: 12827-5350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 358

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352711-316330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth A Shumake

Mailing Address 72 Martin Road

City: Sharpsburg | State: GA | Zip Code: 30277-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354409-316207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth A Keeney

Mailing Address 603 Jansen Avenue

City: Essington | State: PA | Zip Code: 19029-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354895-316313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Mann

Mailing Address 902 W Barton Avenue

City: West Memphis | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301-2803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: South Bell Telephoner | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354907-316314-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brantley Deaton

Mailing Address 3758 US Route 11

City: Pulaski | State: NY | Zip Code: 13142-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deatons Building & Home | Occupation: Co Pres

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355079-316329-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosely B Plotz

Mailing Address 3232 Benton Iowa Road

City: Norway | State: IA | Zip Code: 52318-8502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358069-316344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bill Parsons
Mailing Address 19907 Jasperwood Circle
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358202-316452-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick J Lloyd
Mailing Address 37245 Valgio Drive
City: Calimesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92320-1481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359813-316326-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet A Krasinski
Mailing Address 902 Campfire Point
City: Dandridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-5140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.96

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359819-316347-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Georgia

Mailing Address 5706 S Kittredge Court

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Siemens Corp | Occupation: Tech Support En

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359828-316403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter V Agur

Mailing Address 30 W Lambert Lane
Unit 217

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360077-316307-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EX0401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter V Agur

Mailing Address 30 W Lambert Lane
Unit 217

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360077-316308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EX0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 111 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter V Agur

Mailing Address 30 W Lambert Lane
Unit 217

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1025

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360077-316309-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EX0401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Ange R Islam

Mailing Address 5584 State Route 20A E

City: Warsaw | State: NY | Zip Code: 14569-9302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360331-316371-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Norris Kranich

Mailing Address 3851 Riley Road

City: Gladwin | State: MI | Zip Code: 48624-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361787-316214-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Pamela J Skovira

Mailing Address 180 Amherst Road

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.48

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361891-316229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dolores E Dorr

Mailing Address 1416 Linden Drive

City: New Castle | State: IN | Zip Code: 47362-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361902-316366-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce Gohman

Mailing Address 8817 Spinner Cove Lane

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-4354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362084-316321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bert L Rice

Mailing Address 1217 Hillcrest Road

City: Odenton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21113-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Army | Occupation: Dept of Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362128-316334-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol Lehnert

Mailing Address 407 Perth Street

City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-2854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362551-316264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Laura I Mignano Ttee

Mailing Address 12940 Fir Drive

City: Sonora | State: CA | Zip Code: 95370-5308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362773-316441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sallie Barreca
Mailing Address 1101 Arbor Creek Drive
Apt. 2D
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1227.8

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363752-316223-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Meredith A Banks
Mailing Address 7516 N Lydia Avenue
City: Gladstone | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363788-316208-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Cheryll Blackford
Mailing Address 1089 Echo Ridge Way
City: Evans | State: WA | Zip Code: 99126-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 277274-316532-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EP2201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 115 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence Joyce

Mailing Address 115 Seminole Place NW

City: Poplar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 61065-8960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rockford Health Systems | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323642-316530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brandt Temple

Mailing Address 4626 Saint Charles Avenue

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Owner of oil co

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339412-316516-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA0401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Aida St John

Mailing Address 1237 Bryant Street

City: Rahway | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07065-3209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trinitas Reg, Med. Center | Occupation: Reg. Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360347-316514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 116 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Normoyle

Mailing Address 18415 Comus Road

City: Dickerson | State: MD | Zip Code: 20842-9622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johns Hopkins University | Occupation: Scientist/Engin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339436-316540-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

WT01

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell C Sletmoen

Mailing Address 30218 E 69th Place S

City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74014-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Los Angles County, Ca | Occupation: Retired Police

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 247.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344312-316548-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll D Pettigrew

Mailing Address 400 Cherry Street

City: Mena | State: AR | Zip Code: 71953-4384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.12

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362242-316550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Timothy B Risher
Mailing Address 37 Halton Court
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dept Veterans Affairs | Occupation: Audiologist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362400-316551-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Pickering
Mailing Address 855 Plainview Drive
City: Dandridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-4940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 201.28

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362448-316553-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Xavier Lara
Mailing Address 2773 Applegate Avenue
City: Clovis | State: CA | Zip Code: 93611-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: State of California Corre | Occupation: MD Psychiatrist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364769-316543-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EX0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mason Construction
Mailing Address 54055 Summers Lane
City: Milton Freewater | State: OR | Zip Code: 97862-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 151121-341621-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Jordan Jr.
Mailing Address 1308 Cloverdale Drive NW
City: Wilson | State: NC | Zip Code: 27896-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 164689-317087-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201K

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirschner Enterprises Inc
Mailing Address 5225 Symphony Forest Lane
City: North Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 19022-341612-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh'S Roofing
Mailing Address PO Box 550581
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-0581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 213181-341597-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty Lou L Roach
Mailing Address 4710 Bethlehem Road
City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33566-8225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 276573-316728-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
MG0002

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur M Saunders Jr.
Mailing Address 213 Wintergreen Way
City: New Holland | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-9685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323521-316944-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EU0101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 120 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marvin Schuck

Mailing Address 610 W Shore Drive

City: Worthington | State: MN | Zip Code: 56187-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339495-316699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marge Larson

Mailing Address 4509 Nord Drive

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339499-316703-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col Raymond S Hawthorne

Mailing Address 39 Valley Drive

City: Annville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17003-9522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U S Army | Occupation: Us Navy Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339503-316707-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 121 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Katherine E Peterson

Mailing Address 2608 66th Street Circle W

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34209-7419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339505-316709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis Goss

Mailing Address 77 Rath Drive

City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715-5601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339508-316712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald E Green

Mailing Address 41120 Fox Run
Apt. MG505

City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339515-316719-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aileen M Jones
Mailing Address 15615 Whitewater Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339535-316739-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Annette J Lindquist
Mailing Address 1200 Marine Way Apt. B502
City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-6638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339536-316740-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William A Tuck Jr.
Mailing Address 300 Wheatfield Circle Apt. B204
City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339541-316745-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 123 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John R Cochran

Mailing Address 4215 Pony Express Road

City: Kearney | State: NE | Zip Code: 68847-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339545-316748-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John R Cochran

Mailing Address 4215 Pony Express Road

City: Kearney | State: NE | Zip Code: 68847-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339545-316749-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley A O'Bryan

Mailing Address 22721 320th Street

City: Bagley | State: MN | Zip Code: 56621-4145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339559-316763-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jane B Upham

Mailing Address 5661 Rockport Lane

City: Haltom City | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339560-316764-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Mary R Stauffer M.D.

Mailing Address 7813 2nd Street

City: Downey | State: CA | Zip Code: 90241-3207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339562-316766-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William J Renner

Mailing Address 2405 SE Century Boulevard Apt. 310

City: Hillsboro | State: OR | Zip Code: 97123-8397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339571-316775-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 125 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Pamela Bahr

Mailing Address 67-1266 Puaena Street

City: Kamuela | State: HI | Zip Code: 96743-8413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339572-316776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Henry C Slaczka

Mailing Address 213 Card Avenue

City: Wilmerding | State: PA | Zip Code: 15148-1113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339580-316784-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles W Bace Jr.

Mailing Address 771 Amber Drive

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Oracle USA | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339582-316786-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold P Stern

Mailing Address 142 Matthews Mill Road

City: Telford | State: TN | Zip Code: 37690-2520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: retired physici

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339595-316799-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred D Cochran

Mailing Address 6206 Ditzler Avenue

City: Raytown | State: MO | Zip Code: 64133-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339598-316802-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Edith Gregory

Mailing Address 4524 N Farm Road 117

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-7634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339600-316804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 127 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra A Bebault

Mailing Address 10921 36th Avenue N

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55441-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339604-316808-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Virgil Kingrey

Mailing Address 6617 N Revere Drive

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64151-3987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 605

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339623-316827-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Rex

Mailing Address 612 1st Avenue NE

City: Watertown | State: SD | Zip Code: 57201-3703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 233

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339625-316829-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Peterson
Mailing Address 14956 Pixie Point Circle SE
City: Prior Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339627-316831-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Mendoza
Mailing Address 1798 Picadilly Way
City: Manteca | State: CA | Zip Code: 95336-7059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Law Enforce
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339629-316833-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph Hammett
Mailing Address PO Box 191
City: Jacksonville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-0191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 790

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339633-316837-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty G Cantelmo

Mailing Address 1255 Granada Court

City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-5754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Acc Stock Broke | Occupation: Acc Stock Broke

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339635-316839-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gilbert S Uribe

Mailing Address 2801 Adams Street Apt. 65

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339659-316863-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lucille M Gardner

Mailing Address 1512 S Toutle Road

City: Toutle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98649-9711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339666-316870-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles R Hall
Mailing Address 5212 London Road
City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55804-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339684-316888-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Otto H Sommer
Mailing Address 7623 Purple Sage Road
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77049-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339689-316893-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter B Gilles
Mailing Address 28283 La Rue Street
City: Elkhart | State: IN | Zip Code: 46516-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 228

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339695-316899-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert F Bagi

Mailing Address 3119 Harvard Place

City: Granite City | State: IL | Zip Code: 62040-3637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339697-316901-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Laurette M Brayer

Mailing Address 310 Ashton Avenue

City: Millbrae | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339706-316910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anne Perri

Mailing Address 4975 SW 65th Avenue

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-1172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339714-316918-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167898

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Gearns

Mailing Address 2312 Edington Court SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-8760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339717-316921-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Grandlinard

Mailing Address 55343 Frank Jones Road

City: Mendon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49072-9744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339719-316923-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence E Anderson

Mailing Address 790 Doane Road

City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59718-8899

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339722-316926-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gene Morrison
Mailing Address 3535 Kirby Road
Apt. F206
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38115-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339727-316931-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph T Watkins
Mailing Address 106 Springside Drive
City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-3443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 470

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339728-316932-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel J Hopkins Sr.
Mailing Address 30 Crystal Bay Court
City: Palm Coast | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-8399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339729-316933-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 134 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Pamela Kretz
Mailing Address 1300 E Wabash Avenue
City: Waukesha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339735-316939-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J F Whaley
Mailing Address 2741 N Salisbury Street
City: West Lafayette | State: IN | Zip Code: 47906-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339737-316941-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs W F Durden
Mailing Address PO Box 470
City: Crescent | State: GA | Zip Code: 31304-0470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339743-316947-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mollie S Butler

Mailing Address 2604 NE 159th Avenue

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-5275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339746-316950-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob Robertson

Mailing Address 1259 Kling Court

City: Paradise | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339751-316955-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eldon L Sparrow

Mailing Address PO Box 162

City: Dallas City | State: IL | Zip Code: 62330-0162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Commnunity College | Occupation: Ret Instructor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339770-316974-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 136 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John F Payne

Mailing Address 2948 S Garden Farm Lane

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-1398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339771-316975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Darrell Scharf

Mailing Address PO Box 263

City: Whitehall | State: MT | Zip Code: 59759-0263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339776-316980-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George B Delaplaine Jr.

Mailing Address 11732 Old Annapolis Road

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339779-316983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilbur O Burkett
Mailing Address 1402 Lewis Avenue
City: Ida | State: MI | Zip Code: 48140-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339780-316984-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr J R Fullgraf
Mailing Address 1003 Edwards Road
City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer Retire
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339786-316990-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1201L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David W Harmon
Mailing Address 17949 Romulus Road
City: Ralph | State: AL | Zip Code: 35480-9111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339787-316991-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167904

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 138 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert E Gilding

Mailing Address 5255 Flagstone Street

City: Carmichael | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-0612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339789-316993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Schwenkler

Mailing Address 1710 W Church Street

City: Elmira | State: NY | Zip Code: 14905-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339792-316996-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Kathryn Y Tuell

Mailing Address 2421 Klepper Street

City: Kingsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 93631-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339800-317004-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy J Fowler

Mailing Address PO Box 764

City: Hawthorne | State: NV | Zip Code: 89415-0764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mineral County Nevada

Occupation: County Assessor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339812-317016-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Casey J Ryan

Mailing Address 723 Reeves Drive

City: Grand Forks | State: ND | Zip Code: 58201-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Altra Health System

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339820-317024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tom J Shireman

Mailing Address 113 NE Parks View Court

City: Lees Summit | State: MO | Zip Code: 64064-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Consultants In Gastro

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339825-317029-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167906

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold D Copeland

Mailing Address 8008 NW 131st Circle

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73142-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 47450

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 339838-317042-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris A Keel

Mailing Address 14324 Bronte Drive

City: Whittier | State: CA | Zip Code: 90602-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Teacher | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 339844-317048-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth P Conley

Mailing Address 1000 Vicars Landing Way Apt. C102

City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: muscian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 339852-317056-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Caryl McKinney
Mailing Address 2963 Avenida Valera
City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-7121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 289

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339858-317061-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Caryl McKinney
Mailing Address 2963 Avenida Valera
City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-7121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 289

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339858-317062-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5
TGN113

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bertha Cosio
Mailing Address 936 S Alhambra Circle
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-3851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339865-317069-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1201C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kermit K Knight
Mailing Address PO Box 532
City: Tokeland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98590-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339867-317071-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col Paul J Dixon Ret
Mailing Address 402 Pinehurst Court
City: Fullerton | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339870-317074-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Angell
Mailing Address 2646 Old Mill Road
City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-1553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 339875-317079-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter M Gipson

Mailing Address 10644 N 22nd Street

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-3130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Aerosp Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339880-317084-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret A Johnson

Mailing Address 913 Arbor Way

City: McDonough | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339882-317086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Max R Rumelhart

Mailing Address 39 Mission Drive

City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339886-317090-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Brooks R Barvoets

Mailing Address 7030 SE Winged Foot Drive

City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-8623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339887-317091-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judith Chapman

Mailing Address 3433 Longview Drive

City: Flushing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48433-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339891-317095-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilma C Johnson

Mailing Address 1342 W Laurel Road

City: London | State: KY | Zip Code: 40741-8209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339892-317096-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosalie Howerton

Mailing Address 2807 Juniper Lane

City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-6338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SMRS | Occupation: Registered Nurs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339899-317103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eric W O'Brien

Mailing Address 16 Margauxs Way

City: Norfolk | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339903-317107-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don Jobe

Mailing Address 4402 Carriage Lane Circle

City: Corinth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339914-317118-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 146 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William E Crater Jr.

Mailing Address 127 Crater Road

City: Du Bois | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339918-317122-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert B La Due

Mailing Address 6545 Meadowcreek Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339930-317134-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur A Brooks

Mailing Address 2992 SW Sunset Trace Circle

City: Palm City | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: All Star Van & Truck | Occupation: S/Bus Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339935-317139-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 147 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Dickerson

Mailing Address 16129 Haddam Lane

City: Westfield | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062-8243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339946-317150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rose M Miles

Mailing Address 10210 Darrow Avenue SE

City: Delano | State: MN | Zip Code: 55328-8333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339959-317163-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

BSB016

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carolyn Whitworth

Mailing Address 4860 Escapardo Way

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80917-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Medical Technol

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339962-317166-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pamela Hayden

Mailing Address 1735 NW Frontier Drive

City: Lake City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32055-7218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brent Hayden MD PA

Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339967-317171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EU0501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Anderson

Mailing Address PO Box 1396

City: Camp Verde | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86322-1396

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired Judge

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339978-317182-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wes Daniel

Mailing Address 8671 Tara Lane

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-8242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Optician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 339979-317183-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EU0501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 149 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol Cole

Mailing Address 75 Teloma Drive

City: Ventura | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-2154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340004-317193-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms R F Caporaletti

Mailing Address 5725 Western Avenue NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-2953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340006-317195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Evans DDS

Mailing Address 6004 Charlotte Court

City: Shawnee | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340009-317198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Morales

Mailing Address 2256 W Valdina Avenue

City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92801-3340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340014-317203-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carmiell V Meyer

Mailing Address 2621 Webster Court

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340018-317207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence Catchpole

Mailing Address 3911 Dill Drive

City: Waterford | State: MI | Zip Code: 48329-2137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340043-317232-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosie E Omlin

Mailing Address 2743 Baker Road

City: Modesto | State: CA | Zip Code: 95358-8263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: DAIRY FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340047-317236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Keit

Mailing Address 206 Canada Street

City: Ojai | State: CA | Zip Code: 93023-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340050-317239-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jennifer A Burroughs

Mailing Address 3844 Winford Drive

City: Tarzana | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-5823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340051-317240-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 152 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jeanne B Davies

Mailing Address 3377 Mill Vista Road
Unit 3611

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-2410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340062-317251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eleanor R Moon

Mailing Address 1838 River Road

City: W Coxsackie | State: NY | Zip Code: 12192-3102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340070-317259-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James J Friesen

Mailing Address 7 Roosevelt Circle
Unit 218

City: South Easton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340073-317262-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 153 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerry K Boyd

Mailing Address 307 SE 8th Place

City: Pryor | State: OK | Zip Code: 74361-6205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6000

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 340082-317271-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nolen Yancey

Mailing Address 3958 J Rendon Road

City: Burleson | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-3626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 340091-317280-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael E Smith

Mailing Address 2121 E Warm Springs Road Apt. 2126-14

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119-0460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 340148-317337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 154 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carole Onouye

Mailing Address 1336 Alewa Drive

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340173-317362-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank J Male

Mailing Address 2710 Montrose Circle

City: Eudora | State: KS | Zip Code: 66025-7105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Chem Engr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340198-317387-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Burris

Mailing Address 129 Oakhurst Court

City: Hurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 76053-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340206-317395-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shere Propser

Mailing Address 111 N Washington Street
Suite 450

City: Green Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54301-4257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340213-317402-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel Brownell

Mailing Address 402 S Corbin Road

City: Post Falls | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340248-317437-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlye Cebul

Mailing Address 3800 Back Orrville Road

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340256-317444-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

DNT198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlye Cebul

Mailing Address 3800 Back Orrville Road

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340256-317445-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

DNT198

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray D Shelton

Mailing Address 513 Spring Creek Drive

City: Tyler | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340420-317609-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Bramble

Mailing Address PO Box 1287

City: Hastings | State: NE | Zip Code: 68902-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340447-317636-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Storms

Mailing Address 1202 Dairy Ashford Road

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340471-317660-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas P McGee

Mailing Address 30 Longview Court

City: Franklin | State: NC | Zip Code: 28734-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340474-317663-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

LPS029

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cheryl Carlson

Mailing Address 311 Spring Creek Road

City: Rockford | State: IL | Zip Code: 61107-1034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340526-317700-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gladys M Mitchell

Mailing Address 814 S Kinney Avenue

City: Mt Pleasant | State: MI | Zip Code: 48858-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342896-316813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles L Kempf

Mailing Address 32 Bryson Park Road

City: Franklin | State: NC | Zip Code: 28734-8523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Real Estate Broker | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347703-316792-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lillian C Sanders

Mailing Address 3242 San Amadeo
Unit 3F

City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN/Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348094-317342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP1306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 159 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rosita J Jones

Mailing Address 138 Ashebrook Park Road

City: Dallas | State: NC | Zip Code: 28034-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349027-316710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell G Douglas

Mailing Address 400 NE 47th Street

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349142-316862-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

MG0018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Angeline Bleyer

Mailing Address 25272 Farmington Road

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350116-316735-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter J Heishman

Mailing Address 5881 Deerfield Avenue NW

City: North Lawrence | State: OH | Zip Code: 44666-9501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Constr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 424

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350118-316736-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis E Holliman

Mailing Address 2900 Bluecutt Road
Suite 1

City: Columbus | State: MS | Zip Code: 39705-1470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LH Nichols Wealth Mgmt | Occupation: Financial Adv

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351012-316762-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Hollifield

Mailing Address 3446 Winder Highway
M359

City: Flowery Branch | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542-3007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351425-317187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry L Slawinski
Mailing Address 3331 Dovetree Lane
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-4741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351716-317661-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
MG0006

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald L Russell
Mailing Address 1439 Deer Road
City: Abilene | State: KS | Zip Code: 67410-6629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352306-316702-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Desrochers
Mailing Address 396 Old Stafford Road
City: Tolland | State: CT | Zip Code: 06084-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352346-316729-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Priscilla A Hopkins
Mailing Address 106 Connally Street
City: Black Mountain | State: NC | Zip Code: 28711-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352537-316848-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond A Howey
Mailing Address 1313 E Republic Avenue
City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-5281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 481

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352587-316882-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lillian K Sasnett
Mailing Address 5821 Doonesbury Court
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-6937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1308

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352718-316961-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald C Umholtz

Mailing Address 11102 W Prentice Drive

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-1695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352780-317011-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan C Nelson

Mailing Address PO Box 493

City: Hillsboro | State: NM | Zip Code: 88042-0493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352831-317040-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col Henry I Morehead USAF Ret

Mailing Address PO Box 1726

City: Poulsbo | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-0228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352988-317138-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

TGN113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Thelma Sutherland

Mailing Address 39 Outerbridge Circle

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353041-317197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly A Simon

Mailing Address 123 Tyee Road

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353437-317739-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

PP0003

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank C Kolda

Mailing Address 6938 Aswan Drive

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-4155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 308

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354273-316691-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn R Tromborg

Mailing Address 9850 Lyndale Avenue S
Apt. 417

City: Bloomington | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-4788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 394

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354291-316694-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr R J Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 3558

City: Federal Way | State: WA | Zip Code: 98063-3558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354372-316726-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Kassel

Mailing Address 27 Meadowview Court

City: Canton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06019-2648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354649-316821-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Kassel
Mailing Address 27 Meadowview Court
City: Canton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06019-2648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354649-316822-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul W Rohwer
Mailing Address 409 Main Street
City: Sutherland | State: IA | Zip Code: 51058-7618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1975

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354712-316844-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy Palomo
Mailing Address 2500 N Lakeview Avenue Apt. 803
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 261

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354738-316856-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orville A Heitkamp
Mailing Address 702 W Main Street
City: Belle Plaine | State: MN | Zip Code: 56011-1223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354740-316858-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Wilma E Chandler
Mailing Address 100 Nottingham Court
City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-4362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354825-316881-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie A Baseley
Mailing Address 1325 S Leebrick Street
City: Burlington | State: IA | Zip Code: 52601-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 506

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354864-316889-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregory F Poulos

Mailing Address 815 SW 8th Terrace

City: Ft Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354934-316909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Milleville

Mailing Address 48000 Brewster Court

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MVP Group | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354953-316920-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris E Hall

Mailing Address 16034 State Highway 109

City: Dow | State: IL | Zip Code: 62022-3040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355287-317032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 169 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris P Rufo

Mailing Address 46 Wiley Street

City: Wakefield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355298-316721-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201G

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl Baker

Mailing Address 119 Evergreen Street

City: Gays Mills | State: WI | Zip Code: 54631-8263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355301-317036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Leonard R Cota

Mailing Address 11362 Sunset Drive

City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355312-317041-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 170 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles R Cleveland

Mailing Address 1708 W Division Street

City: Grand Island | State: NE | Zip Code: 68803-5425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355326-317046-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leon E Beiler

Mailing Address 3132 W Newport Road

City: Ronks | State: PA | Zip Code: 17572-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Horst Group | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355363-317057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rosemary Schmied

Mailing Address W4997 Schmied Lane

City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-9176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355461-317088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 171 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herbert H Coates

Mailing Address 202 Honey Locust Lane

City: Greenville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62246-1169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 229

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355538-317104-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mattie N Coelho

Mailing Address PO Box 483

City: Rockdale | State: TX | Zip Code: 76567-0483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355962-317257-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary McCamman

Mailing Address 23255 SE Highway 212

City: Damascus | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089-7246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356485-317422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mike S Luman
Mailing Address PO Box 182
City: Plano | State: IL | Zip Code: 60545-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lumanair Inc | Occupation: Self
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356579-317466-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CK0058

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev T F Harkins
Mailing Address 109 W Copeland Circle
City: Laurens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29360-1752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Minstr-Missiona
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357755-316717-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juanelle Pursley
Mailing Address 5903 Southampton Place
City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-5131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 830

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357761-316727-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judith H Crow

Mailing Address 3170 Woodleigh Lane

City: Cameron Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-8127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 414

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357781-316753-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Artie L Lea

Mailing Address 1135 Newman Trail NE

City: Brookhaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 39601-9568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357831-316807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol Ziegler

Mailing Address 1130 E 11th Avenue

City: Mitchell | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 304

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357845-316816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Bernatchez

Mailing Address 26 Mark Circle

City: Rutland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01543-1557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358157-317078-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard G Christ

Mailing Address 183 3rd Avenue
Apt. 726

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358158-317080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen H Wasko-Harada

Mailing Address 785 Kinau Street
Apt. 903

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358177-317093-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 175 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty J Marksheffel

Mailing Address 518 Canyon Road

City: Ketchikan | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-5326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 588

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358218-317126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ethel E Hoch

Mailing Address 1119 Phillips Court
Apt. G

City: Montrose | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358239-317147-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms R A Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Circle

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, McKnig | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359592-317178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EU0501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W McLellan

Mailing Address 3206 Shallow Branch Street

City: Cantonment | State: FL | Zip Code: 32533-4855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359715-316976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Donna M Pearson

Mailing Address 248 Neponset Valley Parkway

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136-2453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359895-316711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Dripps

Mailing Address 1404 32nd Street

City: Laurel | State: MS | Zip Code: 39440-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359952-316774-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry O Reid

Mailing Address PO Box 792

City: Onalaska | State: WA | Zip Code: 98570-0792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359980-316797-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dottie Spencer

Mailing Address 11788 Ramona Avenue

City: Chino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-1655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360038-316860-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Flora Horne

Mailing Address 813 Bally Bunion Court

City: Dayton | State: NV | Zip Code: 89403-8785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: IBM Tech Resear

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360127-316928-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Pimental

Mailing Address 3021 Country Club View

City: Harlan | State: IA | Zip Code: 51537-2410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360209-316978-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bernetta Miller

Mailing Address PO Box 906

City: Woodland Park | State: CO | Zip Code: 80866-0906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 249.5

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360235-317013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret R Carlson

Mailing Address 25369 Harpers Branch Drive

City: Denton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21629-3328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 376.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360379-317180-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret R Carlson

Mailing Address 25369 Harpers Branch Drive

City: Denton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21629-3328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 376.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360379-317181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Lallathin

Mailing Address 5830 104th Street

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-8282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360607-317343-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald P Hines

Mailing Address 1050 Borregas Avenue
Space 165

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360697-317421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Norma M Brown

Mailing Address 316 Lake Eden Way

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33444-4326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1825

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361743-316722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orrin Hamblin

Mailing Address 17306 Beacon Woods

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1437.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361856-316811-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William G McLaughlin

Mailing Address 1510 E Palm Avenue
Apt. A405

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33605-3754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362004-316885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EU0501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen Tempfel

Mailing Address 12795 Summit Drive

City: Warsaw | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-5593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362020-316903-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CK0041

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Wells

Mailing Address 52265 Remington Drive

City: Macomb | State: MI | Zip Code: 48042-3454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362384-317140-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M Worley

Mailing Address 401 Williamsburg Avenue

City: Clute | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-4791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Alliance | Occupation: Economic Dvlpmt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362659-317285-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary F Rumph

Mailing Address 325 Asbury Circle

City: Enid | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-4920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363735-316695-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen Dow

Mailing Address 5858 Deeson Road

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33810-5910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363772-316713-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl W Borgnis

Mailing Address 1860 Ogden Drive
Apt. 307

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363938-316868-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1001F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James H Thomas M.D.

Mailing Address 7828 SE 170th Stonebrook Lane

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-8369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364006-316912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosalie M Cathers

Mailing Address 517 Chuckas Court E

City: Gahanna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-6808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364039-316946-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard H Carpenter

Mailing Address 8000 Creekside Drive

City: Windsor | State: CA | Zip Code: 95492-8754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364047-316952-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deborah L Barley

Mailing Address 213 Overlook Court

City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-1955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364120-317022-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Betty Lee

Mailing Address 1018 Stadium Avenue

City: Big Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-3128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364180-317067-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mabel L Klose

Mailing Address 22 Central Park Drive

City: Scituate | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-2555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364301-317124-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 185 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cindy Sparks
Mailing Address 2241 Twilight Court
City: Palmdale | State: CA | Zip Code: 93550-6280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Exotic Feline Breeding Co
Occupation: Customer Relati
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364320-317148-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EU0501

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cindy Sparks
Mailing Address 2241 Twilight Court
City: Palmdale | State: CA | Zip Code: 93550-6280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Exotic Feline Breeding Co
Occupation: Customer Relati
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364320-317149-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EU0501

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris K Hunt
Mailing Address 4231 Cody Road
City: Nathalie | State: VA | Zip Code: 24577-3379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364336-317175-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 186 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haworth Transportation Inc

Mailing Address 6702 Kelly Creek Drive

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 365181-341589-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anna Mary M Ishler

Mailing Address PO Box 245

City: Lemont | State: PA | Zip Code: 16851-0245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95143-317085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Husband Family Trust

Mailing Address 22793 Hidden Creek Court

City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 515

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151132-341598-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chirs Hilleary

Mailing Address 13908 Encantado Road NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-2281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Enterprise | Occupation: Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 845.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 187279-317829-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EU0601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary Ann A Richardson

Mailing Address 133 W Palatine Road
Unit 309

City: Palatine | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-5152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lord and Taylor | Occupation: Ret/PT Rtl Sale

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 224386-317754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

LPS026

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph D Miraglia

Mailing Address 185 Pine Haven Shores Road
Apt. 3103

City: Shelburne | State: VT | Zip Code: 05482-7842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292140-318010-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Mauch

Mailing Address PO Box 10

City: Bassett | State: NE | Zip Code: 68714-0010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: R L Mauch Farms Inc | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340583-317757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EU0501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Henry J Rogers

Mailing Address 250 S Hollybrook Terrace Apt. 307

City: Pembroke Pines | State: FL | Zip Code: 33025-1275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340586-317760-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Angell

Mailing Address 2309 Bengal Lane

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340605-317779-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Teresa Richey

Mailing Address 270 N Almont Avenue

City: Imlay City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48444-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Family Farm & Home | Occupation: Cashier/Clerk

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340612-317786-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EU0601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David C Stilson Ph.D.

Mailing Address 801 S Kate Street

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Counselor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340613-317787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Jeffrey C Danco

Mailing Address 37 Shannon Road

City: Bridgewater | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-2649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340614-317788-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Henderson
Mailing Address 721 Bristol Court
City: Liberty | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340620-317794-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles C Horton III
Mailing Address 9428 Gina Drive
City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US Government | Occupation: Tax Exam Tech
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340625-317799-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris Anderson
Mailing Address 300 Lions Hill Road Apt. W310
City: State College | State: PA | Zip Code: 16803-1884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340629-317803-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold Anstine
Mailing Address 3072 Lakefield Road
City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-7561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340638-317812-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John P Richards
Mailing Address 10001 E Michigan Avenue
City: Sun Lakes | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-6834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340643-317817-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Esther H Doyle
Mailing Address 1114 Selkirk Lane
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340656-317830-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 218.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger A Holmlund
Mailing Address 1118 N Shore Drive
City: Hendricks | State: MN | Zip Code: 56136-4020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340669-317843-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EU0501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lois Hendricks
Mailing Address 25771 Juniper Avenue
City: New Prague | State: MN | Zip Code: 56071-8897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340675-317849-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Bodo Treu
Mailing Address 280 S 216th Circle
City: Elkhorn | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340677-317851-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edmund Hunt
Mailing Address 705 Renaissance Drive
Apt. T319
City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14221-8052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340679-317853-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leroy Rogers
Mailing Address 1855 Beld Street
City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53713-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340688-317862-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr John C Bettinger
Mailing Address 75 Carnoustie Heights
City: Novato | State: CA | Zip Code: 94949-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340692-317866-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 194 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleanor L Raths

Mailing Address 1144 Granny White Court

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37204-4115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340696-317870-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EU0501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marianna Wimberley

Mailing Address 3303 C Avenue

City: Kearney | State: NE | Zip Code: 68847-3043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sumner Public Schools | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340698-317872-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Fred A Desel

Mailing Address 719 Maiden Choice Lane
Apt. BR606

City: Catonsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-6225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340699-317873-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 195 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Gamble

Mailing Address 2017 SE Rhododendron Avenue

City: Dallas | State: OR | Zip Code: 97338-7907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Boing Company | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340704-317878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EU0501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy L Brooks

Mailing Address 214 Scooterville Tifton Road

City: Omega | State: GA | Zip Code: 31775-3729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nursing Hospital | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340713-317887-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beatrice A DeBoe

Mailing Address 424 Dunraven Drive

City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-4623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340719-317893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth A Comin

Mailing Address 1801 E Upriver Drive
Apt. 207

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99207-5151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340720-317894-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter F Clarke

Mailing Address 14 Deer Place

City: Ponca City | State: OK | Zip Code: 74604-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired USAF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 988

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340722-317896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Leon G Van Wert

Mailing Address 1075 Ocean Shore Boulevard
Apt. 401

City: Ormond Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32176-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340735-317909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 197 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Franks
Mailing Address PO Box 301
City: Hart | State: TX | Zip Code: 79043-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340743-317917-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margo A Sommerfeld
Mailing Address 4454 Casitas Street
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92107-4218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340747-317921-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EU0601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest Pellegrino M.D.
Mailing Address 7249 Lily Lane
City: Middleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53562-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 485

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 340764-317938-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EU0501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col Frederick C Engelman Jr USAF Re

Mailing Address 748 Grey Eagle Circle S

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340780-317954-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

TH0403

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Raymond Hesse Jr.

Mailing Address 410 University Parkway
Suite 2500

City: Aiken | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340789-317963-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Eads

Mailing Address 2741 N Salisbury Street
Apt. 1304

City: West Lafayette | State: IN | Zip Code: 47906-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Optometry

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340812-317986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 199 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Polly Pitzer

Mailing Address 405 N Easton Street

City: Breckenridge | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340815-317989-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Austin T Barnes

Mailing Address 98 Pigeon Roost Lane

City: Yellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72687-8024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340822-317996-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Payne

Mailing Address 5096 Pearson Chapel Road

City: Alexander City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35010-8215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 340883-318057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110

EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 200 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mike Lindbo
Mailing Address 315 7th Street NE
City: Puyallup | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-5022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASI-All Systems Integrate
Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2016

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341062-318221-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2016
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Thurau
Mailing Address 10917 Cocoa Beach Lane
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-4995
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341902-317930-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1201L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Wood
Mailing Address 3775 W D Avenue
City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-9080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342421-318099-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
MG0002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2266.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 201 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SgtMaj Walter W Melton USMC Ret

Mailing Address 304 Meadow Wood Circle

City: Long Beach | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-4617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349129-317806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell G Douglas

Mailing Address 400 NE 47th Street

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349142-317815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CK0024

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diana L Grubenhoff

Mailing Address 16 Poinsettia Drive

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-4343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349181-317847-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EU0501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 202 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diana L Grubenhoff

Mailing Address 16 Poinsettia Drive

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-4343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349181-317848-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

FF1017

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip L Guthrie

Mailing Address 23755 Middlebelt Road

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ford Motor Company | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350091-317755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Meyer

Mailing Address 26 Glennview Terrace

City: Tiffin | State: OH | Zip Code: 44883-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Amerisource Corporation | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350189-317808-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Wampler

Mailing Address 2664 Chestnut Street

City: Columbus | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bartholomew CoSchool Corp | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351192-317857-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Kathryn W Savey

Mailing Address 4135 County Route 6

City: Avoca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14809-9538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351717-318189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deborah Semple

Mailing Address 965 Dockside Drive

City: Port Huron | State: MI | Zip Code: 48060-4407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352225-318027-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EU0501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Loss

Mailing Address 2 N Chestnut Place

City: Lewisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-9222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: U M Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352426-317783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis Davis

Mailing Address 3316 Peppers Bridge Road

City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-7003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352432-317785-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Louise A Hubbard

Mailing Address 908 Grazing Lane

City: Jacksonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72076-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 243

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352451-317791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard N Bauerbach
Mailing Address PO Box 41
City: Patagonia | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85624-0041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354284-317751-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
LPS026

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Lindemann
Mailing Address 3370 Nautical Avenue
City: Green Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-7236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354336-317759-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Misner
Mailing Address 2391 Bear Den Road
City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-9328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 449

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354392-317772-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James F Williams

Mailing Address 11222 Hillwood Drive SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354674-317801-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Jenkins

Mailing Address 2401 W Southern Avenue
Lot 118

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-4314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Comp Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354720-317809-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EU0501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wanda L Soule

Mailing Address 8427 Gardens Circle

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34243-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354873-317837-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs George Boal

Mailing Address 76739 Oklahoma Avenue

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92211-7795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355233-317880-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margo L Howes

Mailing Address 1026 Charleston Circle

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-4706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355930-317984-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Funk

Mailing Address 500 Elmington Avenue
Apt. 502

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 263

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356104-318001-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Zack Taylor
Mailing Address 4200 Alamo Road
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357962-317841-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marguerite C Oleyar
Mailing Address 41780 Butterfield Stage Road
City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358536-318043-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
MG0004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Harriett Smith
Mailing Address 4 Elkins Lake
City: Huntsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359737-317988-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EU0601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 209 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farole A Haluska

Mailing Address 5321 N Woodview Avenue

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-4558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6125

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360274-317897-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Agnes L Buhl

Mailing Address 1977 Palace Drive

City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NBISD | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360426-317962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raul A Cuervo

Mailing Address 3100 SW 15th Street

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361858-317792-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EU0601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 810.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 210 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judith A Sugalski

Mailing Address 27 Collier Circle

City: Spencer | State: MA | Zip Code: 01562-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361922-317813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Guadalupe Garcia

Mailing Address 140 Monterey Pointe Drive

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: west palm bend va med. cn | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 454

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362095-317861-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucile W Byerley

Mailing Address 2502 Sunrise Valley Lane

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-7572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 685

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362245-317899-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert R Keegan

Mailing Address 3618 N Brodie Station
M

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 388

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363825-317782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick Mahan

Mailing Address 101 Saint Francis Boulevard

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 642

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364702-318032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Grown Farms Inc

Mailing Address 17440 Taylor Road

City: Alva | State: FL | Zip Code: 33920-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 630

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129406-341629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col Robert L Trimpl USAF Ret

Mailing Address 16042 Symphony Boulevard

City: Noblesville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46060-9299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 183881-318507-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Lock Supply

Mailing Address 3530 Leatha Way

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95821-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 19026-341537-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Tedoldi Sr.

Mailing Address 1438 Woodstream Drive

City: Oldsmar | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677-4832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330408-318366-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 213 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr & Mrs Nicholas E Barreca M.D.

Mailing Address 41 Georgian Terrace

City: Midland City | State: AL | Zip Code: 36350-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 334397-318356-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn M Leedom

Mailing Address 1196 Blakes Way

City: Menasha | State: WI | Zip Code: 54952-1967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1080

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341075-318233-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn M Leedom

Mailing Address 1196 Blakes Way

City: Menasha | State: WI | Zip Code: 54952-1967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1080

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341075-318234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 214 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George T Greenlee

Mailing Address 1700 Todd Place

City: Bosque Farms | State: NM | Zip Code: 87068-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US DOE | Occupation: Personnel Secur

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341079-318238-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1001C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy A Manson

Mailing Address 3346 W Coon Lake Road

City: Howell | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-7943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341089-318248-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bobby Miller

Mailing Address 224 Shady Glen

City: Colliers | State: WV | Zip Code: 26035-1453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341118-318277-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 215 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Snell

Mailing Address 5131 Brandiles Lane

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 908

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341125-318284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

MG0002

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Philip Brady

Mailing Address 6055 Armor Duells Road Apt. 244

City: Orchard Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 14127-3154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Diocese Of Bridgeport | Occupation: R C Priest

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341139-318298-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joy C Kantner

Mailing Address 16075 Wapakoneta Fisher Road

City: Wapakoneta | State: OH | Zip Code: 45895-8420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bowling Green State Universi | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341147-318306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Renee L Yerger

Mailing Address 3021 Appledale Road

City: Audubon | State: PA | Zip Code: 19403-1733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Music Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341158-318317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5103

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Doris Rinehart

Mailing Address 7512 Mount Gilead Road

City: Fredericktown | State: OH | Zip Code: 43019-9560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341167-318326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Wickstrom

Mailing Address PO Box 1057

City: Hilmar | State: CA | Zip Code: 95324-1057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dairy Farming

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341168-318327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nellie Willis

Mailing Address 14120 SE 110th Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73165-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341177-318336-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1201C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eileene J Howard

Mailing Address 32 Royal Pines Boulevard

City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Scientif Research Corp | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341179-318338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Dunnihoo

Mailing Address 909 Georgetown Road

City: Pottsboro | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341182-318341-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Virginia M Lagers

Mailing Address 19303 N New Tradition Road
Apt. 238

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-3853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341184-318343-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Gnaedinger

Mailing Address 3565 W Johnson Road

City: La Porte | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-8577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341192-318351-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Edna Cornforth

Mailing Address PO Box 2103

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93303-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341195-318354-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Alice Bartholomay

Mailing Address 5015 35th Avenue S
Apt. 136

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55417-1562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341196-318355-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl H Porter

Mailing Address 3415 N Sheridan Road
Apt. 150

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61604-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341211-318370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John F Conner

Mailing Address PO Box 1045

City: El Centro | State: CA | Zip Code: 92244-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Conner Const. Co. | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341213-318372-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 220 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Darlene J Sherman

Mailing Address 7955 E Chaparral Road
Unit 12

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-7220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341219-318378-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia Durbin-Hotz

Mailing Address 385 Princeton Drive

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-6163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341223-318382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip A Cramer

Mailing Address 26056 Berault Court

City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91355-2023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341226-318385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 221 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan Cobb

Mailing Address 77 Wendover Way

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-6056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ALTEX RENTAL SERVICES | Occupation: RETIRED Exec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341232-318391-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon H Rabold

Mailing Address 687 Camden Yard Court

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-3492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341233-318392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine M Doyle

Mailing Address PO Box 1109

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self:Odonnell Oil | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 920

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341234-318393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 353.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pauline A Motl

Mailing Address 245 E Cynthia Lane

City: La Grange | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2875

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341242-318401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Virgil M Young

Mailing Address 300 N Mobley Drive

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-8135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boise State University | Occupation: Retired Profess

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341246-318405-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George W Portwood

Mailing Address 1121 Cottonwood Park Road

City: Wheatland | State: WY | Zip Code: 82201-8001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341249-318408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 223 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Mary E Hatfield

Mailing Address 750 Fm 1558

City: Big Wells | State: TX | Zip Code: 78830-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341254-318413-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Denny Blackburn

Mailing Address 132 Jamaica Drive

City: Cocoa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341259-318418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Grace M Heinz

Mailing Address 1210 W Century Boulevard
Apt. 20

City: Lodi | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of CA | Occupation: Ret CSR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6530.81

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341260-318419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 564

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 814.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noel B Kemp

Mailing Address 2050 S Washington Road
Apt. 2005

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-8634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341264-318423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles O Rhea

Mailing Address 2030 Ontario Court

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-4231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341265-318424-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Heisinger

Mailing Address 2275 W La Loma Drive

City: Rancho Cordova | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-3152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341267-318426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 225 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Todd R Yotter

Mailing Address 12611 County Road 118

City: Merrifield | State: MN | Zip Code: 56465-4465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341268-318427-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas H Edgmon

Mailing Address 1325 Ross Hill Road

City: Fortuna | State: CA | Zip Code: 95540-3463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341280-318439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bette L Buchanan

Mailing Address 3710 E Links Circle

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-1363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341283-318442-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 226 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth W Lett

Mailing Address 3796 Waldorf Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-3936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341284-318443-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn J Welch

Mailing Address 17500 W Shaw Avenue

City: Kerman | State: CA | Zip Code: 93630-9533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341297-318456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregory Martelli

Mailing Address 599 Calloway White Road

City: Winchester | State: KY | Zip Code: 40391-9771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fox Hill Co Inc | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341314-318473-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 227 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Berry

Mailing Address 3806 Via Pasatiempo

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92091-4264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Pilot | Occupation: Retired Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341318-318477-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joann Geist

Mailing Address PO Box 914

City: Colfax | State: CA | Zip Code: 95713-0914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Placer County CA | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341323-318482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ethel Kimura

Mailing Address 6422 Kiowa Road

City: Westminster | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341332-318491-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley Baker
Mailing Address 949 Sunset Road
City: West Palm Bch | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-7543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341341-318500-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coe Stockhausen
Mailing Address 20678 Marathona Court
City: North Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33917-7749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341357-318516-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol Gandolfo
Mailing Address 40 Schimberg Road
City: Sedona | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86336-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 341363-318522-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank L Ancona

Mailing Address 7944 Boone Avenue

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-6722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1191.46

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341368-318527-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Selky

Mailing Address 8477 Radcliffe Terrace Apt. 104

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-0642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341375-318534-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bradley Hall

Mailing Address 4106 Brookhollow Circle

City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hall Insurance Services | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341391-318550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 230 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Steve Morris

Mailing Address 1500 Glendale Drive

City: McKinleyville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519-9208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341400-318559-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Young Jr.

Mailing Address 625 Country Club Road

City: Camp Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-1613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341406-318565-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda Runstadler

Mailing Address 7114 N 185th Avenue

City: Waddell | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85355-9811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341411-318570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

TGN113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 231 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marlene Souder

Mailing Address 4907 Chestnut Street

City: Quincy | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341427-318586-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Nagy

Mailing Address 1620 Shields Avenue

City: Encinitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-2912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341434-318593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D Redies

Mailing Address 5126 Pleasant Lake Road

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341437-318596-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 232 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr C R Parker

Mailing Address 2500 Indigo Lane
Unit 256

City: Glenview | State: IL | Zip Code: 60026-8304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341449-318608-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0005

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Yuri Tuvim

Mailing Address 11 Norwood Heights

City: Gloucester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341453-318612-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol H Richards

Mailing Address 3 Pursuit
Unit 17A

City: Aliso Viejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-4213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341454-318613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970167999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 233 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret Heath

Mailing Address 5015 Greyhawk Place

City: Apex | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-9323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Owner | Occupation: Rental Propert

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341477-318636-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1201K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Owens

Mailing Address 2701 NW 59th Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341563-318707-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

MG0002

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dave Guess

Mailing Address 561 Holcombe Avenue

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36606-1572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2016

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341573-318717-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2016

MG0013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3316.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Moore

Mailing Address 2435 Homestead Road

City: Sedona | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86336-3262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy | Occupation: Retired Dentist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341611-318755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0010

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane E Farwell

Mailing Address 630 Via Lido Nord

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-5521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341709-318853-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

LPS011

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony R Cuevas Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 906
909 CR 308 B

City: Welaka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32193-0906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1049.5

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342238-318322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 235 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter E Venman

Mailing Address 566 Old State Road

City: Russell | State: PA | Zip Code: 16345-3624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clarks Corners Community | Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346921-318434-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Ford

Mailing Address 100 Castle Pine Court

City: Beavercrk Twp | State: OH | Zip Code: 45385-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 430

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350140-318275-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sherrill A Graber

Mailing Address 1909 Grandview Drive E

City: Garden City | State: KS | Zip Code: 67846-8325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350963-318246-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald H Morelli

Mailing Address 4739 Bledsoe Road

City: Denair | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350965-318247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip L Obenchain Sr.

Mailing Address 244 S Villa Place

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-8362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350982-318250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Cecelia A Jaminet

Mailing Address 6531 5 Mile Point Road

City: Allouez | State: MI | Zip Code: 49805-6966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351144-318349-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dottie M Saunders

Mailing Address 3733 Highcliff Drive

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351379-318494-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Johnny J Johanson

Mailing Address 9577 N Splinter Road

City: North Platte | State: NE | Zip Code: 69101-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 254

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351450-318542-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David H Clark

Mailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla
Unit A

City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6631

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352457-318296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Milda A McAlister

Mailing Address 4 Carson Street

City: Auburn | State: ME | Zip Code: 04210-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352585-318350-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet K Vollrath

Mailing Address 259 Pony Ghost Trail

City: Blue Ridge | State: GA | Zip Code: 30513-7550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352724-318410-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray E Wallace

Mailing Address 968 Old Church Road

City: Frierson | State: LA | Zip Code: 71027-2264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354399-318254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 239 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Millard C Brooks Jr MD
Mailing Address 6782 Stonegate Drive
City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34109-7224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Collrer Anesthesia PA
Occupation: Physician/Anest
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354415-318257-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EU0601

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eleanor Janicek
Mailing Address 1180 Arapahoe Avenue
City: Berthoud
State: CO
Zip Code: 80513-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 342

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354506-318274-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1201J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Reynolds
Mailing Address 6 Quinault Way
City: La Conner
State: WA
Zip Code: 98257-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354511-318279-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 240 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl J Funner

Mailing Address 612 S 68th Avenue

City: Yakima | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354582-318294-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMSgt Marlyn R Bonacker USAF Ret

Mailing Address 380 Oesterman Drive

City: Monterey | State: TN | Zip Code: 38574-7343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354713-318325-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gloria M Galante

Mailing Address 50 Coe Road
Apt. 214

City: Belleair | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-1952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355411-318464-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 241 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Delbert L Graves

Mailing Address 2088 Bryton Drive

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355432-318467-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D Andrews

Mailing Address 1121 E Donnell Street

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355513-318481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ann N Williams

Mailing Address 2288 Old Airline Highway

City: Paicines | State: CA | Zip Code: 95043-9701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355634-318514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wenche M Faiola
Mailing Address 4001 Harrison Avenue NW
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-5084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355780-318541-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick W Zentgraf Sr.
Mailing Address 643 N Wyomissing Boulevard
City: Wyomissing | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sealed Air Corp | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355787-318543-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EU0601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSGT Johnny L Howell USAF Ret
Mailing Address 140 Lake Street
City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32539-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US Government | Occupation: Retired Af
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355795-318544-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean M Barker

Mailing Address 20 Logan Terrace Two

City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356138-318603-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold B Whidden

Mailing Address 3823 S 272nd Street

City: Kent | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-7807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357796-318281-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James S Schumacher

Mailing Address 2315 Phillips Circle
Apt. B

City: Montrose | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357878-318318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maynard M Eyestone

Mailing Address 2803 E Winger Road

City: Mead | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360072-318348-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Agnes Pesti-Crusoe

Mailing Address 41150 Fox Run
Apt. WB406

City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377-4862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360352-318502-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret Duncan

Mailing Address 4886 Interlachen Drive NE

City: Alexandria | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-4592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361717-318242-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 245 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nell F Adams

Mailing Address 627 Seven Oaks Road

City: Boone | State: NC | Zip Code: 28607-9164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1060

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361742-318249-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Graziosi

Mailing Address 7531 E 2nd Street

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-4503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 747.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362072-318388-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin W Johnson

Mailing Address 337 Hazel Avenue

City: San Bruno | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Air Lines | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 670

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362081-318390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Patrick Knott

Mailing Address 11708 Beech Avenue

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362785-318629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter S Bezanson

Mailing Address 3016 S Hacienda Boulevard

City: Hacienda Heights | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-5332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363876-318297-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Treacy

Mailing Address 3000 S Reed Street

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bureau of Land Management | Occupation: Cost Estimator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363898-318308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 247 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray R Arp

Mailing Address 2761 130th Street

City: Wilton | State: IA | Zip Code: 52778-9333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.76

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363960-318345-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.32

C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Eure

Mailing Address PO Box 156

City: Dahlonega | State: GA | Zip Code: 30533-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Protex Security Systems | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363973-318352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman P Roadarmel

Mailing Address 620 Andover Drive

City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91504-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364007-318375-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnie J Cook

Mailing Address 3227 Emanuel Drive

City: Lake Wales | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-6563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364014-318384-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph J Carvalho

Mailing Address 15470 La Subida Drive

City: Hacienda Heights | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-4432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364138-318441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard S Breckenridge

Mailing Address 11700 Lebanon Road Apt. 2016

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RSR | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364308-318506-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 249 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr LaVerne B Wong Dr

Mailing Address 5213 Lake Arrowhead Drive

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 51510-318337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Labarr

Mailing Address 914 Englewood Drive

City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-8856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cullum & Brown Inc

Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 348.28

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294484-319107-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EU0601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sally A Fox

Mailing Address 2166 Elklick Road

City: Batavia | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341801-318945-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 250 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ken Ford

Mailing Address 13019 Windsor Circle

City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-1793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341817-318961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William E Turner

Mailing Address 103 Granada Drive

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-3547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341824-318968-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marion O Stokes

Mailing Address 3570 Touchstone Drive

City: Maryville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37801-9639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341827-318971-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Will L Tiesiera

Mailing Address 2101 E Cross Avenue

City: Tulare | State: CA | Zip Code: 93274-2457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341837-318981-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne B MacLean

Mailing Address 2220 NE 43rd Street

City: Lighthouse Point | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-7336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MacLean & Ema PA | Occupation: Attorneys

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341849-318993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Virginia Scheller

Mailing Address 81 Ident Road

City: South Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06074-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341850-318994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 252 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helaina Ciaramella

Mailing Address 49 Hylan Boulevard
TH1A

City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-2083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341852-318996-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred R Guiher

Mailing Address PO Box 1064

City: Butler | State: PA | Zip Code: 16003-1064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341858-319002-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Chambless

Mailing Address 3372 Thistlebrook Circle

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-7884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Smithside Bible Church | Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341878-319022-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 253 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Linda M Watson

Mailing Address 35568 Dorholt Road

City: Grand Rapids | State: MN | Zip Code: 55744-4617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341879-319023-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry M Smith

Mailing Address 16 Moss Lane

City: Levittown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341884-319028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl E Allen

Mailing Address 524 Ridge View Drive

City: Nicholasville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40356-2623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341887-319031-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs G E McCubbin

Mailing Address 250 Pantops Mountain Road
Apt. 39

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22911-8680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341888-319032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harvey C King

Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Place

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: King & Neel, Inc | Occupation: Insur Broker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341893-319037-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Thurau

Mailing Address 10917 Cocoa Beach Lane

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-4995

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341902-319046-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 255 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda Van Tassell

Mailing Address 2655 W Old Highway Road

City: Morgan | State: UT | Zip Code: 84050-9305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merit Reporters | Occupation: Court Reporter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341906-319050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cynthia M Stigora

Mailing Address 975 Jefferies Bridge Road

City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19382-2082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341936-319080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1001K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jolene Bean

Mailing Address 2818 Wickersham Drive

City: Temple | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-3064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baylor Scott White Health | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341945-319089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EU0601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 256 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Barr

Mailing Address 12404 Rocky Fountain Lane

City: Clear Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 21722-1763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ellsworth Electrical Inc | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 341958-319102-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Mikkelson

Mailing Address 1431 Fountaingrove Parkway

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403-1738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342026-319170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0066

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavon S Lee

Mailing Address 210 Keel Way

City: Horseshoe Bay | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-5867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 373.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342792-319011-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carrie E Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 76280

City: Highland Heights | State: KY | Zip Code: 41076-0280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6516

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342898-318983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500

CKR024

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen M Stewart

Mailing Address 21 Woodlee Road
Apt. 122

City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-5301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349120-318985-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Hay

Mailing Address 6422 Crestwood Avenue

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-9462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 930

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349375-319055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EU0601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Christopher L Lowers

Mailing Address 174 Greenland Place

City: Washington | State: WV | Zip Code: 26181-3555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SABIC | Occupation: Boiler Operator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350510-319075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Hindorff

Mailing Address 1503 Quaker Ridge

City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-6949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350645-319118-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A April

Mailing Address 18 Panther Circle

City: Lake Ariel | State: PA | Zip Code: 18436-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350960-318950-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis J Marinaro
Mailing Address 64 Ryan Street
City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14210-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352782-319017-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EU0601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn W Bushey
Mailing Address 103 Conodoguinet Avenue
City: Camp Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 351

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352966-319043-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Peggy Y Mefford
Mailing Address 2599 NE Studio Road Unit 110
City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701-9878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354671-318987-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
LPS026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis J Pesquera
Mailing Address 4629 Bridgewater Lane
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211-7717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357766-318957-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert T Jones
Mailing Address 6 Clow Road
City: Wolfeboro | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359905-318956-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward W Severson
Mailing Address 2807 Angell Avenue
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359926-318962-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lee D Turner
Mailing Address 1504 Briarwood Court
City: Rocky Hill | State: CT | Zip Code: 06067-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360277-319029-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger A Payne
Mailing Address 16 King Street
City: Keokuk | State: IA | Zip Code: 52632-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360497-319076-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1201L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Ljungren
Mailing Address 945 Century Avenue SW Apt. 214
City: Hutchinson | State: MN | Zip Code: 55350-3792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: State Of Minnesota
Occupation: Ret Pharmacist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361714-318946-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Pamela J Skovira

Mailing Address 180 Amherst Road

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361891-318989-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EU0502

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel A Rutt

Mailing Address 608 Hookanike Street

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362306-319038-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary F Rumph

Mailing Address 325 Asbury Circle

City: Enid | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-4920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363735-318944-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms JoEllen Bratt
Mailing Address 10374 Highway 38
City: Graff | State: MO | Zip Code: 65660-9326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364400-319061-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EU0601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leo A Labrie
Mailing Address 3 Rockwood Drive
City: Grass Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 95945-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364524-319078-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EU0501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leo A Labrie
Mailing Address 3 Rockwood Drive
City: Grass Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 95945-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364524-319079-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EU0501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eva Johnson
Mailing Address PO Box 1694
City: Arboles | State: CO | Zip Code: 81121-1694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364574-319082-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EU0501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eva Johnson
Mailing Address PO Box 1694
City: Arboles | State: CO | Zip Code: 81121-1694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364574-319083-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EU0501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Teddy Reese
Mailing Address HC 4 Box 188
City: Porterville | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-9707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 267327-319434-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
TGN111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Nick Koomen

Mailing Address 160 Coniston Drive

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14610-2118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342185-319314-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty L Dalton

Mailing Address 11447 SW 69th Circle

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-3947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342200-319329-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James F Causley Jr.

Mailing Address 3333 Gulf Shore Boulevard N Apt. 10

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-3686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342201-319330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Brigitte Stroede

Mailing Address PO Box 5655

City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34611-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342210-319339-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen H Landolt

Mailing Address 1513 Clairville Road

City: Oshkosh | State: WI | Zip Code: 54904-9036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/ Financial W. Group | Occupation: Money Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342211-319340-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin C Kriewall

Mailing Address 16145 34 Mile Road

City: Armada | State: MI | Zip Code: 48005-2807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342216-319345-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 267 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry C Benton

Mailing Address 1301 48th Street

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95819-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: state of california | Occupation: Const. Instruct

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342217-319346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Buckley Lupardus

Mailing Address 2036 Clearwater Loop NE

City: Rio Rancho | State: NM | Zip Code: 87144-5557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 855

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342219-319348-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lisa B Gauger

Mailing Address 3271 N 3450 E

City: Kimberly | State: ID | Zip Code: 83341-5336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342226-319355-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 268 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Suzette Sumnicht

Mailing Address 650 Killarney Bay Court

City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-2978

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342229-319358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Frances M Swingholm

Mailing Address 2716 Shelby Parkway

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342235-319364-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony R Cuevas Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 906
909 CR 308 B

City: Welaka | State: FL | Zip Code: 32193-0906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1049.5

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342238-319367-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

LPS026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 269 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary A Johnson

Mailing Address 921 Brighton Drive

City: Menasha | State: WI | Zip Code: 54952-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342245-319374-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert H Kerr Jr.

Mailing Address 229 NE 51st Road

City: Warrensburg | State: MO | Zip Code: 64093-7404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342246-319375-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Collins

Mailing Address 1150 Flying Fish Street

City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342248-319377-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

TGN115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald V Mason

Mailing Address 2750 E South Bear Creek Drive

City: Merced | State: CA | Zip Code: 95340-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342250-319379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Fisher

Mailing Address 8 Woodstone Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: MD Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342263-319392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP2206

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanley D Christenson

Mailing Address 2087 Windmill View Road

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92020-1351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Ret Firefighter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342264-319393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs June C Fehlberg
Mailing Address 2922 Bluff Ridge Drive
City: Quincy | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-1389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342271-319400-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45
C1101F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jupiter R Garcia
Mailing Address 520 Whitfield Road
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221-1292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342274-319403-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1001J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Tilton Jr.
Mailing Address 1281 Gillican Avenue NE
City: Townsend | State: GA | Zip Code: 31331-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Journalist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 278

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342278-319407-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brice E Vickery

Mailing Address 3377 Glenview Drive

City: Aiken | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-4901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 258

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342281-319410-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James M Miller M.D.

Mailing Address 126 Eloah Way

City: Centralia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98531-8837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NWPC

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342282-319411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anna M Poellot

Mailing Address 1214 Delay Avenue

City: Glendora | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-4933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342285-319414-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 273 OF 1411

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nellie Feudner

Mailing Address 710 E Elva Street
Apt. 4

City: Idaho Falls | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-2742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342287-319416-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Tyna D Carter

Mailing Address 261 S Lake Pansy Drive

City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33881-9547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342291-319420-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerome Tabern

Mailing Address 14710 Fair Haven Road

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342310-319439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce G Caldwell

Mailing Address 3395 Bailey Road

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-9525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342313-319442-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis Frost

Mailing Address 3121 Langridge Avenue NW

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-4450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342315-319444-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary Jane B Sand

Mailing Address 128 Congdon Hill Road

City: Saunderstown | State: RI | Zip Code: 02874-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342319-319448-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 275 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D Wiele

Mailing Address 5 Garden Lane

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Saint Lukes Hospital | Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342322-319451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce R Knaub

Mailing Address W2173 Irving Park Road

City: Green Lake | State: WI | Zip Code: 54941-9543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Happy Lawns | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342327-319456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harland DeWitt

Mailing Address 10297 SW Visconti Way

City: Port St Lucie | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-2863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342330-319459-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 276 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol K Agaliotis

Mailing Address 18455 Shadowbrook Way

City: Morgan Hill | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Sch Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342353-319482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

TGN112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Hinners

Mailing Address 9330 Sky Park Court # CSC-9

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Solar Turbines Incorporat | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342380-319509-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP2206

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George S Van Schaick

Mailing Address 8 Valleyview Avenue

City: Schenectady | State: NY | Zip Code: 12306-9719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342384-319513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 277 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Collins

Mailing Address 940 Tournament Drive

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342385-319514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Wood

Mailing Address 3775 W D Avenue

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-9080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342421-319550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

CKR023

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Taylor

Mailing Address 387 D Street

City: Hamilton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31811-5742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342450-319579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 278 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kirsten K Meissner

Mailing Address PO Box 704

City: Shell Knob | State: MO | Zip Code: 65747-0704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342577-319691-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

LPS030

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip Shoemaker

Mailing Address 825 Ascot Lane

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Capt USN Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342583-319697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR013

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Amistoso

Mailing Address 5254A W Casberg Burroughs Road

City: Deer Park | State: WA | Zip Code: 99006-9423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342636-319750-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0090

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 279 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack Trantham

Mailing Address 360 Dogwood Club Road

City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29302-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michelin Tire N.A. | Occupation: Manager Ret.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348190-319855-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rex German

Mailing Address 76161 Road 425

City: Cozad | State: NE | Zip Code: 69130-5317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nebrasksa Plastics, Inc | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349029-319321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Irma Scura

Mailing Address 11040 Stafford Road

City: Gowanda | State: NY | Zip Code: 14070-9609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350295-319405-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 280 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard J Burns

Mailing Address 81 Minivale Road

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06907-1206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351080-319360-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia R Ulbrich

Mailing Address 6863 Balsam Street

City: Arvada | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-1932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351500-319483-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr H V Price

Mailing Address PO Box 666

City: Waitsburg | State: WA | Zip Code: 99361-0666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354322-319317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

LPS026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Peggy Y Mefford

Mailing Address 2599 NE Studio Road
Unit 110

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701-9878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354671-319363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

TGN113

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maurice Stempnitzky

Mailing Address 3765 W Eastman Avenue

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80236-2337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355029-319390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl D Hanson

Mailing Address 131 Milton Avenue

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49017-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355390-319427-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary McCamman

Mailing Address 23255 SE Highway 212

City: Damascus | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089-7246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356485-319534-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

MG0004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn R Kranz

Mailing Address 3073 Ponte Morino Drive
Apt. 120

City: Cameron Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-8298

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 348

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359904-319327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Tom

Mailing Address 2609 Nelson Avenue
Apt. C

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90278-2634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 386

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360298-319431-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

TGN112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Emily Campbell
Mailing Address PO Box 698
City: Sylva | State: NC | Zip Code: 28779-0698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360731-319709-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
CKR015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Thurston
Mailing Address PO Box 3355
City: Grand Canyon | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86023-3355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Hospitality
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362482-319466-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marylou B Wheeler
Mailing Address 157 Silvers Mills Road
City: Dexter | State: ME | Zip Code: 04930-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 281

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363816-319335-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl D Craig

Mailing Address 1222 N Park Boulevard

City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Church of the Nazarene | Occupation: Retired Ministe

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363998-319385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bonnie L Pryor

Mailing Address 10610 Pryor Lane SW

City: Frostburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21532-3342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364055-319397-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nannette Dutchover

Mailing Address 9050 Double R Boulevard
Apt. 412

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-4850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Reg. Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364319-319450-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J Ardi

Mailing Address 3204 Rain Dance Cove

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2040

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289826-316617-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Edwards

Mailing Address 1805 Leithsville Road

City: Hellertown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18055-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342761-319875-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EFA301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Salem Jr.

Mailing Address 535 Highland Hills Drive

City: Marble Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348078-316580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 286 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAdm James A Sagerholm

Mailing Address 208 Saint Andrews Road

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USN | Occupation: Re Naval officr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 353

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349549-319885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

FET001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rose Burgess

Mailing Address 2515 Borland Road

City: Hillsborough | State: NC | Zip Code: 27278-8365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355762-319880-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EU0501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Duke

Mailing Address 177 Limestone Trail

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-8860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362197-316618-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas D Grieb
Mailing Address 1519 E 123rd Street
City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-5869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342789-319903-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavon S Lee
Mailing Address 210 Keel Way
City: Horseshoe Bay | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-5867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 373.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342792-319906-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard McDermott
Mailing Address 3490 SE Doubleton Drive
City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Village Idiot
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342803-319917-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EP0407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ramon Perez
Mailing Address 505 SE 6th Avenue
City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-5263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1380

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345426-319911-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marcy E Ruffalo
Mailing Address 13034 South Lane
City: Redlands | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362058-319905-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA3402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy E Taylor
Mailing Address 211 N Union Avenue
City: Havre De Grace | State: MD | Zip Code: 21078-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 239.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364079-319907-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 289 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veenstra Dairy
Mailing Address 2675 S 1300 E
City: Hagerman | State: ID | Zip Code: 83332-5847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 129433-341676-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chirs Hilleary
Mailing Address 13908 Encantado Road NE
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-2281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Enterprise
Occupation: Driver
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 845.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 187279-320066-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wuertz Farm Gourds, Llc
Mailing Address 2487 E Highway 287
City: Casa Grande | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85194-8490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 200740-341680-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Hue Leita L Harvey

Mailing Address 4809 Woodcreek Court

City: North Richland Hills | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-8053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 211815-319955-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Freddie J Philbin

Mailing Address 15060 Washington Drive

City: Fontana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92335-6287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 326112-320474-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

MG0004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Tedoldi Sr.

Mailing Address 1438 Woodstream Drive

City: Oldsmar | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677-4832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330408-320079-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lillie M Tonkin

Mailing Address 3939 Walnut Avenue
Unit 106

City: Carmichael | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-2192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342823-319937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

CK0067

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Faye S Anderson

Mailing Address 6612 Buckhorn Trail

City: Loves Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 61111-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342827-319941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Trudie K Crawford

Mailing Address 7438 Reynolds Road

City: Camby | State: IN | Zip Code: 46113-9207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342829-319943-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 292 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Roberta N Adams

Mailing Address 109 Lee Lane

City: Shelbyville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37160-2938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clincial Research Company | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342830-319944-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray C Dax

Mailing Address 4224 N 50th Street

City: Sheboygan | State: WI | Zip Code: 53083-1733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342831-319945-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary E Ray

Mailing Address 9443 Crowell Drive

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-3538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342837-319951-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gloria D Matthies

Mailing Address 8607 Juarez Court

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40219-5292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342839-319953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr King Odell Jr.

Mailing Address 413 Atlantic Avenue

City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02888-2604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Moses Brown School | Occupation: Archivist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342853-319967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald Hutchison

Mailing Address 1215 S Kihei Road Suite O743

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-5220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342859-319973-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

TGN113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 294 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger T Arnold

Mailing Address 2030 Chester Boulevard

City: Richmond | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-1215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retirerd | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342865-319979-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr John A Page M.D.

Mailing Address 1429 Oglethorpe Street

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31201-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Eye Cent Of Central GA | Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342868-319982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon L Guldjord

Mailing Address 3013 Halverson Avenue

City: Bremerton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98310-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3716.46

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342882-319996-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 295 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D'Alessandro
Mailing Address 30 Ruggles Court
City: Orland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60467-7461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342895-320009-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gladys M Mitchell
Mailing Address 814 S Kinney Avenue
City: Mt Pleasant | State: MI | Zip Code: 48858-3533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342896-320010-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CKR005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carrie E Wilson
Mailing Address PO Box 76280
City: Highland Heights | State: KY | Zip Code: 41076-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6516

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342898-320012-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000
CKR024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 296 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Stanley

Mailing Address 216 Oak Village Parkway

City: Mooresville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-8204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Department of Justice | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342899-320013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn M Sward

Mailing Address PO Box 954

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342900-320014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Frances J Harrison

Mailing Address 1623 Washington Avenue

City: Prospect Park | State: PA | Zip Code: 19076-1034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Modern Exterminating | Occupation: Receptionist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342901-320015-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 297 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie T Pallone

Mailing Address 665 Bradys Ridge Road

City: Beaver | State: PA | Zip Code: 15009-9213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret. Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342909-320023-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas L Gardner

Mailing Address 45 Meadow View Road

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-3210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 586.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342915-320029-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albin L Vareha Jr.

Mailing Address 113 Atterbury Road

City: Monroeville | State: PA | Zip Code: 15146-4801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342923-320037-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry W Winstead

Mailing Address 6420 Stagecoach Road

City: Hanson | State: KY | Zip Code: 42413-9568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 246

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342932-320046-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karlene M Fischer

Mailing Address PO Box 1444

City: Chino Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86323-1444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 296

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342936-320050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Grant M Thomas III

Mailing Address 30 N Danbury Circle

City: Coatesville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19320-5612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342944-320058-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Ringstrom
Mailing Address 37 River Heights Drive
City: Mason City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50401-4031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342968-320082-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Ward
Mailing Address 607 E Whitney Court
City: Eagle | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Oxford Suites | Occupation: Gen Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342974-320088-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Lorence
Mailing Address 6424 Hidden Hollow
City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Invest. Nadvisor | Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 342979-320093-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 300 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William K Hasz

Mailing Address 12089 S Tamarack Ridge Road

City: Cataldo | State: ID | Zip Code: 83810-9245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Silver & Gold | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342983-320097-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marcia Sandusky

Mailing Address 110 Port Cove

City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342984-320098-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dona Heishman

Mailing Address 1110 Sherwood Drive

City: Carlisle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-3584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 616

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 342994-320108-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 301 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gail Weatherly

Mailing Address 100 Fort Hugar Court

City: Manteo | State: NC | Zip Code: 27954-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343006-320120-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP1202

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray-Kent Troutman

Mailing Address 6337 Klamath Road

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343010-320124-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sonja M Elbrann

Mailing Address 13341 Wynant Drive

City: Garden Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 92844-1739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343012-320126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 302 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bert S Covington Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 57

City: Guthrie | State: KY | Zip Code: 42234-0057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covington Grain & Seed Co | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343014-320128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank A Huffhines

Mailing Address 2640 S Glendale Avenue

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-3825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343023-320137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jeffrey S Fedorko

Mailing Address 7572 Arlington Avenue NW

City: Massillon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-9379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fedorko Health Center | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343044-320158-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 303 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith Hurst

Mailing Address 1 Tunis Avenue

City: Old Orchard Beach | State: ME | Zip Code: 04064-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343056-320170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

W412

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan E Blum

Mailing Address 1870 Spruce Drive

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-9031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343062-320176-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Martha Robinson

Mailing Address 17801 Comstock Road

City: Wayzata | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-3309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343065-320179-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 304 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mitchell Aydlette

Mailing Address 3972 Brightside Lane

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34685-2629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343066-320180-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marie A Weber

Mailing Address 18 Briarwood Lane

City: Saint Charles | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343067-320181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon R Carson

Mailing Address 5509 Laguna Oaks Drive

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-4750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343091-320190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 305 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew K Siegrist

Mailing Address 306 N Esbenshade Road

City: Manheim | State: PA | Zip Code: 17545-9628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 244

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343098-320197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

TGN116

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane Ohlemann

Mailing Address 85091 Ridgetop Drive

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 543

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343100-320199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 143

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Tyler

Mailing Address 1630 Carpenters Campground Road

City: Maryville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343105-320204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 218.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 306 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Bonavia

Mailing Address 21179 Lyons Bald Mountain Road

City: Sonora | State: CA | Zip Code: 95370-8760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Medical Office

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 341.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343113-320212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Curt Kekuna

Mailing Address 800 Kiaala Place

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kawaiahao Church | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343115-320214-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen Taatjes

Mailing Address 5833 Swan Point Place

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89122-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343117-320216-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred McMichael
Mailing Address 907 Divine Way
City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Land Surveyor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343118-320217-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jane M Worker
Mailing Address 2292 County Road 127
City: Penrose | State: CO | Zip Code: 81240-9165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343123-320222-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Pressler
Mailing Address 8 Erbs 3
City: Lewellen | State: NE | Zip Code: 69147-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343145-320244-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold C Atteberly Sr.

Mailing Address 4152 Gale Road

City: Granville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-9441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343149-320248-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bernard Michaud

Mailing Address 35 Pine Crest Road

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-1249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: CFP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343152-320251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA2702

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Bailey

Mailing Address 4350 E State Route 571

City: Tipp City | State: OH | Zip Code: 45371-9702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate Inv

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343157-320256-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 309 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Keith Armagost

Mailing Address 857 Mountain Heights Ridge

City: Scottsboro | State: AL | Zip Code: 35769-8820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Parole Court He

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343159-320258-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas L Huffman M.D.

Mailing Address 15 Dalton Circle

City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616-9690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lake S Area Med Clinic | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343161-320260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merle Embleton

Mailing Address 565 Webster Road

City: Wilton | State: ME | Zip Code: 04294-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343163-320262-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 310 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Olivia Orme

Mailing Address 234 Summit View Drive

City: Corydon | State: IN | Zip Code: 47112-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343169-320268-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip Hord

Mailing Address 20050 Carter Hill Lane

City: Mayville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97830-9611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343183-320282-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott H Buzby

Mailing Address 64 Chipmunk Crossing Drive

City: Tinmouth | State: VT | Zip Code: 05773-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343191-320290-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 311 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry Lemons

Mailing Address 325 Hurst Drive

City: Old Hickory | State: TN | Zip Code: 37138-2855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Golf Links Inc | Occupation: Golf Course Arc

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343194-320293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E S Resnick

Mailing Address 2164 NE Clarendon Street

City: Hillsboro | State: OR | Zip Code: 97124-1997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Secreta

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343202-320301-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zot Barazzotto

Mailing Address 7111 Brandtvista Avenue

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-3327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343205-320304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 312 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Martha S Lindley

Mailing Address 1512 Nantucket Drive
Apt. C

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Housewi

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343225-320324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bill G Thornton

Mailing Address 12 Stonegable Drive NW

City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-9543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Floyd County Brd Of Educ. | Occupation: Rt Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343227-320326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol Hoffman

Mailing Address 1854 W Cape Cod Way

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-5518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343228-320327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EP1732

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 313 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deborah Mulkey
Mailing Address 412 W 7th Street
City: Roswell | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-4814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retiree
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343237-320335-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA1301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deborah Mulkey
Mailing Address 412 W 7th Street
City: Roswell | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-4814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retiree
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343237-320336-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5201

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Winona M Franz
Mailing Address 1930 W San Marcos Boulevard Space 99
City: San Marcos | State: CA | Zip Code: 92078-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA County | Occupation: Ret Law Enf Off
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343244-320343-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark A Mai

Mailing Address 5260 Calumet Lane

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-7428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343256-320355-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms June L Zeigler

Mailing Address 739 E 2nd North Street
Unit 363

City: Morristown | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-6685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343257-320356-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas Shively

Mailing Address 900 S Walnut Street

City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343263-320362-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 315 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Wierenga

Mailing Address 14 Circle Drive

City: Fruitport | State: MI | Zip Code: 49415-9631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343270-320369-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EFA204

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen Parks

Mailing Address 2219 Northwood Drive

City: Seminole | State: OK | Zip Code: 74868-2258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343323-320422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mike Marcley

Mailing Address 2314 Floral Way

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403-8903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: RE Broker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343350-320449-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Purnachandra R Moturi
Mailing Address 1736 Holmes Drive
City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343399-320498-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas S Bunton
Mailing Address 5827 Rainbow Springs Drive
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37416-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NorthAmericanCreditSerInc | Occupation: HealthCareRenew
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343657-320725-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CKR036

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lester J Hawkins
Mailing Address 11050 SW Denney Road
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-5349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 343873-320941-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
MG0011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 317 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W P Bridges Jr.

Mailing Address 1904 Lakeland Drive

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39216-5038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Land Developer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343880-320948-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR024

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Luther D Dunn

Mailing Address PO Box 409

City: Salyersville | State: KY | Zip Code: 41465-0409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: R. Est. Broker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343904-320972-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR009

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lud Corrao

Mailing Address 2462 E Lake Ridge Shores

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343932-321000-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

MG0005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert F Horner

Mailing Address 5115 S River Park Place

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-5063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343966-321034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

LPS003

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph Shelnutt

Mailing Address 2014 Watts Road
Apt. E

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-2898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Builder

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343969-321037-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Harding

Mailing Address 160 Trail Ridge Road

City: Rutherfordton | State: NC | Zip Code: 28139-7486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 343988-321056-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

CKR024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jonathan Wegner

Mailing Address 217 Whedbee Street

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-2937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Otter Products | Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344139-321195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

EA5202

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack C Marti

Mailing Address 2968 State Route 208

City: New Wilmington | State: PA | Zip Code: 16142-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344163-321216-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy Bliss

Mailing Address 2201 E 26th Street

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344205-321258-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell C Sletmoen

Mailing Address 30218 E 69th Place S

City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74014-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Los Angles County, Ca | Occupation: Retired Police

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 247.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344312-320075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Aaron Pingree

Mailing Address PO Box Ugi

City: Kodiak | State: AK | Zip Code: 99697-0140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Trpr/Fshrmn

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 241

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344378-320178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6

C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Loeb

Mailing Address 1303 Michigan Avenue

City: Horseshoe Bnd | State: AR | Zip Code: 72512-5335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345484-320517-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 321 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth R Cook

Mailing Address 63 Fort Royal Avenue

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-6000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy & Citadel | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1060

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347812-320100-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles J Moranville

Mailing Address 719 Maiden Choice Lane
Apt. BR604

City: Catonsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-6151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348024-320339-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAdm James A Sagerholm

Mailing Address 208 Saint Andrews Road

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USN | Occupation: Re Naval officr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 353

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349549-320518-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 143

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 293.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Qualy

Mailing Address 13 Brentmoor Park

City: Clayton | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwestern Mutal | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350113-319961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Yessenow

Mailing Address 1551 Fairway Drive

City: Lima | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350597-320446-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Lokay

Mailing Address PO Box 25724

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33102-5724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 363

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350656-321230-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 323 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary K Foley

Mailing Address 206 Leeward Way

City: Newport News | State: VA | Zip Code: 23601-1081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351008-319975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel W Frazee

Mailing Address 732 Magnolia Creek Circle

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351310-320191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ellen R Whiteleather

Mailing Address 101 N Amelia Avenue
Apt. 312

City: Deland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-4333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351642-320451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry W Jones

Mailing Address 740 E Mingus Avenue
Apt. 1030

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-3781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Optician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352478-320017-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger Becker

Mailing Address 1130 Congo Road

City: Gilbertsville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19525-8622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352759-320136-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis J Marinaro

Mailing Address 64 Ryan Street

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14210-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352782-320145-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan Aldridge

Mailing Address 2246 W Inglewood Street

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65810-2232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 316

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352895-320201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bonnie Murr

Mailing Address PO Box 603

City: Whitefish | State: MT | Zip Code: 59937-0603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352932-320207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Pullman

Mailing Address 2914 Managua Place

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-7105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353332-320458-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 326 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MSG Wolfgang Priebe US Army Re
Mailing Address 813 Cooper Point Loop SW
Unit A
City: Olympia
State: WA
Zip Code: 98502-8171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354314-319942-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet M Henson
Mailing Address PO Box 484
City: Tolar
State: TX
Zip Code: 76476-0484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354393-319962-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Harris
Mailing Address 1261 Oaktree Drive
City: Greenville
State: OH
Zip Code: 45331-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Federal Express Ret
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354439-319974-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 327 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leroy Kubel

Mailing Address 7460 Evergreen Drive

City: Goleta | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354531-319991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dolores Bastian

Mailing Address 13551 Bastian Road

City: Hinckley | State: IL | Zip Code: 60520-6003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354596-320005-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Jenkins

Mailing Address 2401 W Southern Avenue
Lot 118

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-4314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Comp Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354720-320035-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 328 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie L Kelly

Mailing Address 310 Erie Circle

City: Bloomingdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60108-8818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stephen's Children | Occupation: US Rep

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354811-320063-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lisa McInnis

Mailing Address 35363 Phillip Judson Drive

City: Clinton Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48035-2489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HFHS | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354820-320067-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald L Meginnis

Mailing Address 27250 Murrieta Road Space 30

City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-3709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354905-320084-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 329 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vince Berland

Mailing Address 2333 Lark Road

City: Abilene | State: KS | Zip Code: 67410-7239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354960-320103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Aaron Obitz

Mailing Address 46 White Sun Way

City: Rancho Mirage | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355215-320146-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Gaston

Mailing Address 115 Hermitage Circle

City: Ligonier | State: PA | Zip Code: 15658-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federal Employee | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 334

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355429-320198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP1409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Jones
Mailing Address 5135 Ward Road
City: Wheat Ridge | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMR Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355712-320263-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan Forbush
Mailing Address 1428 S Concord Street
City: Salt Lake Cty | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-2146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355734-320270-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
LP0076

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James O'Brien
Mailing Address PO Box 1400
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32085-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1110

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355742-320274-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynne Young
Mailing Address 118 Springlakes Drive
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356313-320432-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Pursley
Mailing Address 14263 Fm 2769
City: Leander | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356316-320434-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty G Petz
Mailing Address 1013 Blair Oaks Court
City: La Vergne | State: TN | Zip Code: 37086-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356520-320503-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
CKR012

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 332 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Sterk

Mailing Address PO Box 302

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-0302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356588-320714-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR011

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Anderson

Mailing Address 18 Briarcliff Road

City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Neurosurgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356600-321231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5202

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Seibold

Mailing Address 7000 Pine Canyon Road

City: Carson City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89704-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356604-321270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David B Werner

Mailing Address 71730 Sunnyslope Drive

City: Twentynine Palms | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-1946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357782-319978-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly J Watson

Mailing Address 10232 W Smiley Creek Court

City: Star | State: ID | Zip Code: 83669-5690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357904-320048-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Virgil Oxley

Mailing Address 145 Dogwood Drive

City: Warren | State: IN | Zip Code: 46792-9260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357993-320105-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 334 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Degrassie

Mailing Address 1365 Calle Scott

City: Encinitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-5533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Atomics | Occupation: Physicist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358366-320342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry O Reid

Mailing Address PO Box 792

City: Onalaska | State: WA | Zip Code: 98570-0792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359980-319999-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean L Reynolds

Mailing Address 9 Pratt Street

City: Freeport | State: ME | Zip Code: 04032-6729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360029-320036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 335 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susanne Angermeier

Mailing Address 12530 NE 130th Avenue

City: Archer | State: FL | Zip Code: 32618-6390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361757-319965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ramona P Good

Mailing Address 2104 Stratford Drive
Unit A

City: Montrose | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361808-319989-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen Payne

Mailing Address 5131 Sandyfields Lane

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361987-320062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 336 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marcy E Ruffalo

Mailing Address 13034 South Lane

City: Redlands | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362058-320101-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland G Zimmerman

Mailing Address 501 S Hilldale Avenue

City: Eureka | State: IL | Zip Code: 61530-1334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morton Community Bank | Occupation: Courier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 711

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362060-320102-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janice Thompsen

Mailing Address 5082 Ephesians Lane

City: Langley | State: WA | Zip Code: 98260-9547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DSHS | Occupation: Caregiver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362082-320110-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 337 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verne Herz

Mailing Address 525 S Marple Street

City: Coos Bay | State: OR | Zip Code: 97420-2723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Multi Businesse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362261-320187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Marilyn M Mulligan

Mailing Address 320 Kensington Road

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362356-320219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce J Licht

Mailing Address 511 Carleton Way

City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Employer Wave LLL | Occupation: Publishing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362393-320235-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 338 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Crotty

Mailing Address 725 16th Street

City: Auburn | State: NE | Zip Code: 68305-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Optometrist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 217.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362463-320273-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Gennarelli

Mailing Address 125 Silver Falls Drive

City: Apollo Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33572-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362512-320300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davidia Seevers

Mailing Address 16 Carolina Drive

City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 439

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362587-320322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms JoAnn Reece

Mailing Address 2007 E Gadsden Street
Apt. 304

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32501-3558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362589-320323-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Patrick Knott

Mailing Address 11708 Beech Avenue

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362785-320407-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lorene A Lee

Mailing Address 2295 Ventana Path

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-7746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363852-319994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 340 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Berry

Mailing Address 1409 Dale Drive

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40517-3311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Apts Inc | Occupation: Arborist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 353.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363886-320011-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Z Cook

Mailing Address PO Box 99

City: Westport Pt | State: MA | Zip Code: 02791-0099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 334

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363914-320025-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Tatum

Mailing Address 5921A Brookfield Road

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23227-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: William K Grogan & Assoc | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363916-320026-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 341 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss Street

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363918-320027-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Best

Mailing Address 210 Eleanor Drive

City: Fairhope | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-4228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363933-320049-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley T Carpenter

Mailing Address 566 San Remo Circle

City: Inverness | State: FL | Zip Code: 34450-4348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363963-320065-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 342 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon L Wingo

Mailing Address 103 Watts Road

City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Walmart | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364052-320121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Todd

Mailing Address 9553 Highway 168

City: Hannibal | State: MO | Zip Code: 63401-6503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364099-320147-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr John F Kuglitsch M.D.

Mailing Address 1650 Blue Spruce Lane

City: Hartland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-9361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 510

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364129-320163-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 343 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Connie J High

Mailing Address 225 Country Park Drive

City: Youngsville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70592-6062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Bookkeeping

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364187-320193-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathryn D Morefield

Mailing Address 1832 Tracy Lane

City: Auburn | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-2825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364268-320224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin J Prince

Mailing Address 312 Foxcroft Circle

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364310-320229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EX2401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leo A Labrie
Mailing Address 3 Rockwood Drive
City: Grass Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 95945-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364524-320347-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Von Wupperfeld
Mailing Address 11633 Sweet Basil Court
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Commercial Real
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364723-320466-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Die Tech Ind Inc
Mailing Address 48 Mountain Brooke Drive
City: Carrollton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-6490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : 365170-341560-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 345 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen L Lien

Mailing Address 1435 Elephant Road

City: Perkasie | State: PA | Zip Code: 18944-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 46785-320039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Z Z Duffy

Mailing Address 231 Annapolis Lane

City: Rotonda West | State: FL | Zip Code: 33947-2208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129135-321437-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna Lee K Taverna

Mailing Address 152 Ramsdell Avenue

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14216-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SonRays Ministries

Occupation: Ret Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 144957-321514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 346 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Labarr

Mailing Address 914 Englewood Drive

City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-8856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cullum & Brown Inc | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.28

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294484-321609-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lois C Dinsmore

Mailing Address 8170 S Jamestown Avenue

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 512

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344239-321291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lois C Dinsmore

Mailing Address 8170 S Jamestown Avenue

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 512

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344239-321292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances M Shuler

Mailing Address 1031 Wagon Wheel Court

City: Gardnerville | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-8953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 32000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344248-321301-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

TC0702

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Wayne M Holmes USN Ret

Mailing Address 8500 Main Street
Unit F302

City: Edmonds | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-6958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USN Ret | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344254-321307-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

LPS026

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Emily J Brobst

Mailing Address 7516 Havelock Street

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brobst Violin Shop | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344259-321312-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

CK0065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 348 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marion E Keibel

Mailing Address 2108 Athene Drive

City: Concord | State: CA | Zip Code: 94519-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344262-321315-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol L Prichard

Mailing Address 315 W Lakeshore Drive

City: Storm Lake | State: IA | Zip Code: 50588-1723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344276-321329-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev John S Bicksler

Mailing Address 781 Oak Oval

City: Mechanicsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-8408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344283-321336-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 349 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott Murray
Mailing Address 928 N Alfred Street
Apt. 202
City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90069-4798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Honda North American Svcs
Occupation: Sr Staff Anylst
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344311-321364-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell C Sletmoen
Mailing Address 30218 E 69th Place S
City: Broken Arrow
State: OK
Zip Code: 74014-5481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Los Angles County, Ca
Occupation: Retired Police
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 247.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344312-321365-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5201

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Hawken Jr.
Mailing Address 2105 Tocobaga Lane
City: Nokomis
State: FL
Zip Code: 34275-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344329-321382-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C0601G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 350 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert B Goodrich

Mailing Address 13 Linden Road

City: Burlington | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08016-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3365

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344337-321390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George F Gaffney

Mailing Address 118 N Church Street

City: Waynesboro | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-1222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Army | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344338-321391-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0058

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Geneva K Ridenhour

Mailing Address 206 Oakland Street

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80010-4742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 307

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344345-321398-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 403.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 351 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mike McPherson

Mailing Address 515 8th Avenue SW

City: Jamestown | State: ND | Zip Code: 58401-4544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cherrington | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344357-321410-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack E Peterson

Mailing Address 150 S Grand Avenue
Apt. 230

City: West Covina | State: CA | Zip Code: 91791-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 515.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344360-321413-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lee J Johns

Mailing Address 169 Braxton Craig Lane

City: Gadsden | State: TN | Zip Code: 38337-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crockett Fabricating Co | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344373-321426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 352 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Matthew G Hieb
Mailing Address 4832 Ackerman Boulevard
City: Kettering
State: OH
Zip Code: 45429-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344375-321428-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Aaron Pingree
Mailing Address PO Box Ugi
City: Kodiak
State: AK
Zip Code: 99697-0140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Trpr/Fshrmn
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 241

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344378-321431-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CK0044

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Virginia Andrews
Mailing Address PO Box 254
City: Republic
State: MO
Zip Code: 65738-0254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Truck Driver
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344382-321435-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 353 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Jones

Mailing Address 970 Stephens Road

City: Maineville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45039-9638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344383-321436-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Malich

Mailing Address 4100 Parklawn Avenue
Apt. 308

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 592

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344391-321444-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Karen A McCubbin-Linch

Mailing Address PO Box 689

City: Fairplay | State: CO | Zip Code: 80440-0689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 610

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344402-321455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

MG0001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 354 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary D Maugh

Mailing Address 15285 E 2020 Road

City: Stockton | State: MO | Zip Code: 65785-7418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344414-321467-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosalie J Williamson

Mailing Address PO Box 1857

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32961-1857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 526

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344424-321477-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John G Durkovic

Mailing Address 2620 Forest Lake

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific SW District LCMS | Occupation: LutheranClergym

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344429-321481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 263.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 355 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John G Durkovic

Mailing Address 2620 Forest Lake

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific SW District LCMS | Occupation: LutheranClergym

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344429-321482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sean Manwill Sr.

Mailing Address 406192 Highway 20

City: Cusick | State: WA | Zip Code: 99119-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: n/a | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344444-321497-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul T Albers

Mailing Address 3985 State Route 119

City: Minster | State: OH | Zip Code: 45865-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 695.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344447-321500-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 356 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Spiegel

Mailing Address 8501 SE Royal Street

City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344459-321512-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milodene Bolen

Mailing Address 610 8th Avenue

City: Sweet Home | State: OR | Zip Code: 97386-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344477-321530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lucille Potts

Mailing Address 201 Crosstown Drive
Apt. 3046

City: Peachtree Cty | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-3468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344488-321541-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eva E Sebestyen

Mailing Address 4074 Phyllis Road

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344490-321543-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Kathleen Sonnek

Mailing Address 23235 498th Lane

City: Lake Crystal | State: MN | Zip Code: 56055-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Integro Energy Group Inc

Occupation: Engineer & CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344498-321551-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca Sullivan

Mailing Address 1183 Boyd Road

City: Reidsville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27320-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Moses Cone Health

Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344508-321561-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 358 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jeff Schrock
Mailing Address 25 Wilson Street
City: Toledo | State: IL | Zip Code: 62468-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Schrock Custom Woodworkin | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344510-321563-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Puerling
Mailing Address 609 Spring Street
City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344681-321719-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CKR005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyrel L Kimball
Mailing Address 2706 Fernleaf Road
City: Charlottesvle | State: VA | Zip Code: 22911-8277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : 344739-321777-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CKR007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald A Woolever

Mailing Address 33 Weitzel Drive

City: Montoursville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Ret Transportat

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344760-321798-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR005

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty Wray

Mailing Address 3115 Ramsgate Road

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-3323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344780-321818-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR007

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles R Midkiff

Mailing Address 3723 Prosperity Avenue

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 344814-321852-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 360 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David A Redmond

Mailing Address 140 Queens Crossing

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45458-4276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345074-322112-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR014

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Espy

Mailing Address PO Box 820

City: Fairfield | State: IA | Zip Code: 52556-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345082-322120-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

BSB006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth T Emerson

Mailing Address 7831 Park Lane
Apt. 335C

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345261-321356-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Amy J Cadieux

Mailing Address 63 Blue Ribbon Circle

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-1552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Valley Forge OB Gym | Occupation: Physician/ Surg

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348189-322036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

LPS029

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Gielow

Mailing Address 390 Maple Drive

City: South Lyon | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178-9470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349137-321349-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvio LeComte

Mailing Address 192 Royal Grant Way

City: Dover | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349383-321496-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr John R Smith M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 3911

City: Martinsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 24115-3911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350117-321302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Chuck D Lindenau

Mailing Address 4951 Fayette Road

City: New London | State: OH | Zip Code: 44851-9484

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350541-321571-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

CB0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet H Barrett

Mailing Address 1289 Corbett Lane

City: West Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-6454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351529-321554-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 363 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth Jarrells

Mailing Address 4301 Stoner Drive
Apt. 11

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-4300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352194-321400-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA4401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry W Jones

Mailing Address 740 E Mingus Avenue
Apt. 1030

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-3781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Optician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352478-321335-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen W Trimble

Mailing Address 8621 Summer Song Circle

City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investment Advs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1625

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352680-321387-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 364 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Giulio C Ferri USAF Ret

Mailing Address 1651 152nd Street S

City: Spanaway | State: WA | Zip Code: 98387-8802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired USAF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352693-321389-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis J Marinaro

Mailing Address 64 Ryan Street

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14210-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352782-321411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David M Lowe

Mailing Address PO Box 278

City: Quemado | State: NM | Zip Code: 87829-0278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Oil Industry

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352940-321454-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janice M May

Mailing Address PO Box 243
312 Fowler St

City: Maple Hill | State: KS | Zip Code: 66507-0243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354803-321359-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Kalkman

Mailing Address 10628 Perry Street

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355171-321408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joe Wenzel

Mailing Address 7036 Mike Lane

City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32404-8426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355279-321417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 366 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Faidley

Mailing Address 4807 Birch Street

City: Roeland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 397.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355361-321434-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald LeMaster

Mailing Address 111 Pheasant Ridge Circle

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 282.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355397-321438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norton Elder

Mailing Address 3283 Mundelein Place

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Airlines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355420-321442-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 367 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Luke Blanton

Mailing Address 5654 Santa Anita Drive

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355511-321453-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs June L Little

Mailing Address 4611 Stoney Creek Court

City: Granbury | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-2979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355696-321490-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Haynes

Mailing Address 15248 Lakeside Trail SW

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-4804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: nLogic LLC | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356159-321574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 368 OF 1411

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merle E Larrabee

Mailing Address 8705 Santa Ridge Circle

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1135.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357808-321321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne J Ruliffson

Mailing Address 1100 Lamplighter Lane

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68510-4469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359566-321299-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna O'Daniel

Mailing Address 1903 Josephs Way

City: Bedford | State: VA | Zip Code: 24523-2457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359574-321361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 369 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard F Sweet

Mailing Address 29 Hathaway Road W

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359594-321515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C0901J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Keitha K Wells

Mailing Address 3911 Appalachian Trail

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1715

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359719-321418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Keitha K Wells

Mailing Address 3911 Appalachian Trail

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1715

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359719-321419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 370 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellie Jacobs

Mailing Address 2633 N 3889th Road

City: Sheridan | State: IL | Zip Code: 60551-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rush-Copley Medical Cente | Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360361-321475-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary B Strahosky

Mailing Address 235 Grand Royale Circle Apt. 102

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32962-0862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 211

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361834-321323-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn L Baumbach

Mailing Address 318 N Pine Street

City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92805-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361914-321346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John C Delagrange

Mailing Address 3170 Stonyridge Drive

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-1357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 362139-321406-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Windle

Mailing Address 3604 Cotten Drive

City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 336.6

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 362156-321412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judy A Bonin

Mailing Address 187 Edgefield Lane

City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Horse Boarding

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535.16

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 362398-321478-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 372 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Schmidt

Mailing Address 20513 NW 13th Street

City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34431-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363738-321290-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A Cole

Mailing Address 131 Tenbury Road

City: Lutherville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-6340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363746-321295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce E Smith

Mailing Address 14858 Beaverton Road

City: Poplar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 61065-9035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363803-321306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward R MacCormack

Mailing Address 9 Colasanti Road

City: Weymouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02191-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 486.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363846-321318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara M Hattemer

Mailing Address 702 Bobwhite Lane

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363907-321338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Gardner

Mailing Address 3 Split Rock Road

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363991-321371-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 374 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark A Bullock

Mailing Address 2602 N Woodhaven Drive

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61604-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364054-321392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA2703

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlestown Community

Mailing Address 717 Maiden Choice Lane
Apt. 125

City: Catonsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-6164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 58740-341541-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna Lee K Taverna

Mailing Address 152 Ramsdell Avenue

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14216-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SonRays Ministries | Occupation: Ret Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 144957-322420-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 375 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth E Schultz

Mailing Address 712 8th Street E

City: Wabasha | State: MN | Zip Code: 55981-1605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 32963-322265-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald R Forster

Mailing Address 811 S 2nd Street

City: Milbank | State: SD | Zip Code: 57252-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345175-322198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jane S Harris

Mailing Address 400 Harlan Morris Drive

City: Trenton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38382-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345180-322203-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary Wingen

Mailing Address 60828 168th Street

City: Janesville | State: MN | Zip Code: 56048-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345185-322208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs June H Sullivan

Mailing Address 8106 Limehouse Lane

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-3831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 241

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345186-322209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vaden Lackey Jr.

Mailing Address 104 Clarendon Avenue

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345190-322213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 377 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary J Brimmer

Mailing Address N7638 Krause Road

City: Engadine | State: MI | Zip Code: 49827-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Day Care

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345194-322217-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Noble L Wolf

Mailing Address 17790 NW Shumway Road

City: Burns | State: KS | Zip Code: 66840-8707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345199-322222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Chuck Williams

Mailing Address 103 Stockman Trail

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345201-322224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Twila M Ahlers
Mailing Address 9311 Ballybunion Drive
City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-9582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345204-322227-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lloyd P Rudd
Mailing Address 2201 Brookwood Court
City: Fergus Falls | State: MN | Zip Code: 56537-3941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345208-322231-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lois A Griffin
Mailing Address 1315 E 10th Street Apt. B
City: Trenton | State: MO | Zip Code: 64683-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345218-322241-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John P Richards

Mailing Address 1337 Stratford Court

City: Middleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53562-3675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345220-322243-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald Yamaoka

Mailing Address 1437 Mokolea Drive

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: MD Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345221-322244-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robb C Minor

Mailing Address 312 Cheryl Avenue

City: Los Alamos | State: NM | Zip Code: 87544-3610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.98

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345223-322246-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 380 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Skocypiec

Mailing Address PO Box 45

City: Grant | State: CO | Zip Code: 80448-0045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345240-322263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda C Tear

Mailing Address 504 Post Oak Street

City: Ingram | State: TX | Zip Code: 78025-3549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345241-322264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lois A Fountain

Mailing Address PO Box 731

City: San Marcos | State: TX | Zip Code: 78667-0731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345247-322270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

BS0170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 381 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orville G Hiepler

Mailing Address 35 Tahquitz Drive

City: Camarillo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-5115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345250-322273-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carolyn E Tyndall

Mailing Address 2709 Foxchase Run

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-3983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345255-322278-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jay T Comeaux

Mailing Address 2211 Augusta Drive Apt. 18

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-4771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Health C Consul

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345258-322281-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon Davis

Mailing Address 26759 Whispering Leaves Drive
Unit A

City: Newhall | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-5477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345259-322282-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth T Emerson

Mailing Address 7831 Park Lane
Apt. 335C

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345261-322284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip D Evans

Mailing Address 624 Liberty Street

City: Albany | State: IN | Zip Code: 47320-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345264-322287-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn A Mark

Mailing Address 3909 Shady Oaks Drive

City: Marion | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302-5933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345268-322291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anne Eckley

Mailing Address PO Box 807

City: Alpine | State: TX | Zip Code: 79831-0807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345269-322292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Martin H Ellbogen M.D.

Mailing Address 1420 Brookview Drive

City: Casper | State: WY | Zip Code: 82604-4853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RetFamilyDoctor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345274-322297-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750

C1101M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 384 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary L Sincere

Mailing Address 598 N 1620 W

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84770-6691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345275-322298-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sally A Todd

Mailing Address 8370 Brunswick Road

City: Millington | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-5723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345276-322299-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Foy B Lewis

Mailing Address 1 Colley Avenue
Apt. 515

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23510-1044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 202

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345277-322300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 385 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Woodman

Mailing Address 1404 Circle Drive

City: Abilene | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-5306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345279-322302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Reed B Young Ph.D.

Mailing Address 5218 Kinglet Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-3025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345286-322309-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Klaus Beckmann

Mailing Address PO Box 167

City: Amsterdam | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 338

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345288-322311-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gisele Clancy
Mailing Address 1707 20th Street
City: Wyandotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48192-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345289-322312-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C0801E

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald V Easter
Mailing Address 1709 Bimini Drive
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345296-322319-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen M Crowley
Mailing Address 3755 Westlake Village Drive
City: Winnebago | State: IL | Zip Code: 61088-8022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rockford Mem. Hospital | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345297-322320-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 387 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Florence N Calef

Mailing Address 2278 275th Street

City: Washington | State: IA | Zip Code: 52353-9316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345300-322323-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth Barnes

Mailing Address 400 Peacedale Street

City: Bristol | State: CT | Zip Code: 06010-2392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: none | Occupation: Home Maker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345301-322324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald R Eberle

Mailing Address PO Box 1389

City: McCall | State: ID | Zip Code: 83638-1389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: UAL | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345305-322328-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 388 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Genevieve Debrecht

Mailing Address 188 Kallner Lane

City: Whitefish | State: MT | Zip Code: 59937-8525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345309-322332-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Martha M Burlingame

Mailing Address 5 Hess Avenue

City: Erie | State: PA | Zip Code: 16507-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345336-322359-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C0901J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Donald T Towle

Mailing Address PO Box 103

City: Bristol | State: NH | Zip Code: 03222-0103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Pub Sch Tea

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345338-322361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dianne C McCrea

Mailing Address PO Box 4848

City: Horseshoe Bay | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-4848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345350-322373-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jay T Betette

Mailing Address 122 Todd Avenue

City: Laurens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29360-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345351-322374-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Hennen

Mailing Address 2353 Eastway Avenue

City: Shakopee | State: MN | Zip Code: 55379-3921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345359-322382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 390 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony Axman

Mailing Address 1300 Wilson Street

City: Great Bend | State: KS | Zip Code: 67530-3330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Small Business

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345370-322393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hugh Jory

Mailing Address 8427 Bennett Drive

City: Stockton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95212-2203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345373-322396-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EX0401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James H Johnson III

Mailing Address 4918 Northwood Drive NW

City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24017-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345377-322400-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Holten

Mailing Address 4003 Chestnut Oak Drive

City: Smithton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holten Meat | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345383-322406-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob Hicks

Mailing Address 5730 Lakefront Drive

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71119-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 281.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345416-322439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jason Solis

Mailing Address 2518 E Griffin Parkway Apt. B

City: Mission | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-3348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Professional Ma

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345425-322448-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 392 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ramon Perez

Mailing Address 505 SE 6th Avenue

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ORAL SURGEON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1380

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345426-322449-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilbur H Yans Trustee

Mailing Address 12348 S State Road 55

City: Goodland | State: IN | Zip Code: 47948-8019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345458-322481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0112

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carole B Shine

Mailing Address 1479 Summerdale Road

City: Corvallis | State: MT | Zip Code: 59828-9526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345470-322493-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 393 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Loeb

Mailing Address 1303 Michigan Avenue

City: Horseshoe Bnd | State: AR | Zip Code: 72512-5335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345484-322507-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

CKR004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don Cheeks

Mailing Address 1112 Eastwood Court

City: Aiken | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southeastern Tool Co Inc | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345493-322516-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR010

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Miller F Myers

Mailing Address 102 Clubhouse Drive
Apt. 177

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-2901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345520-322543-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Jeffrey S Davis DDS

Mailing Address 334 Delmas Trail

City: Winchester | State: VA | Zip Code: 22602-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345530-322553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

PC0091

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bonnie Walkingstick

Mailing Address PO Box 278

City: Chandler | State: OK | Zip Code: 74834-0278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345583-322606-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Kuhlman

Mailing Address 512 Snowy Egret Court

City: Ponte Vedra | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-6210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345606-322629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

LPS030

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Theodore P Konstantino

Mailing Address 600 Edgewater Drive
Unit 602

City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-6937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345652-322675-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark Stack

Mailing Address 14915 Welcome Lane

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77014-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fircroft | Occupation: Purchasing Mana

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345663-322686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5202

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James F Hahn

Mailing Address 900 W 4th Street

City: Muscatine | State: IA | Zip Code: 52761-2831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Iowa | Occupation: State Senator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346327-322321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 396 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack Trantham

Mailing Address 360 Dogwood Club Road

City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29302-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michelin Tire N.A. | Occupation: Manager Ret.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348190-322661-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland H Williams

Mailing Address 1315 Butler Street

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Mathematic.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349082-322235-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Irene P Pittman

Mailing Address 5404 Coxson Road

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23231-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349447-322441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jacqueline N Mersereau

Mailing Address 16 Southwood Drive

City: Norwalk | State: OH | Zip Code: 44857-2318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 366

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350932-322197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry G Koehn

Mailing Address 2606 CR 2100

City: Havana | State: KS | Zip Code: 67347-9532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351019-322228-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn K DeFord

Mailing Address 89 W Hillside Avenue

City: Spencer | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-1341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Owner | Occupation: Clerical PR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352447-322247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168164

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Phyllis W Overly

Mailing Address 30 Saint John Circle

City: Lititz | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Conestoga Valley Schools | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 458

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352553-322279-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William T Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 13727

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33101-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352634-322295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

LPS026

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lillian K Sasnett

Mailing Address 5821 Doonesbury Court

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-6937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1308

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352718-322318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell C Hackley

Mailing Address 2837 Downs School Road

City: Clarkson | State: KY | Zip Code: 42726-7133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352948-322375-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Christine Cebula

Mailing Address 926 County Road Y

City: Hatley | State: WI | Zip Code: 54440-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354497-322229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Willard Bowen III

Mailing Address 501 NE 44th Terrace

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34470-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354591-322250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168166

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 400 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank M Carpenter
Mailing Address 12027 Ronnie Drive
City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742-4256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354634-322261-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D Richter
Mailing Address 1501 S Main Avenue
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355120-322322-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1201C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr R E Taylor
Mailing Address 18417 Doty Avenue
City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-4822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355401-322363-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
TGN113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 401 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSGT Johnny L Howell USAF Ret

Mailing Address 140 Lake Street

City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32539-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Government | Occupation: Retired Af

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355795-322410-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

MG0021

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jason Bauder

Mailing Address 1236 Western Meadows Road NW

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114-1968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Albuquerque Off

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356609-322684-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard E Schulte

Mailing Address 6080 Burnt Cedar Way

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357837-322254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

TGN115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Hafner
Mailing Address 218 12th Avenue S
City: Onalaska | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-3008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357922-322286-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Aument III
Mailing Address 2019 Drexel Avenue
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17602-3303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: High Steel Structures,LLC | Occupation: Enginerng Tech
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.16
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357976-322296-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Greg Myers
Mailing Address 19286 Desiree Lane
City: Woodbridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 95258-9262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Property Mngmnt
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10050
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357988-322301-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400
C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 403 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolph B Bittner

Mailing Address 2313 Baywater Road

City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 509

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358002-322308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col Robert J Leakey USA Ret

Mailing Address 1240 Mayflower Avenue

City: Viera | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358201-322380-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy Hanford

Mailing Address 1111 E Bannock Street

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358553-322496-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

MG0010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 404 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G J Goodpasture

Mailing Address 684 SE 650

City: Knob Noster | State: MO | Zip Code: 65336-2208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360043-322276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis D Dahler

Mailing Address 24150 98th Street NW

City: Zimmerman | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-4518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rest Irrigation | Occupation: Sales Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 338

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360308-322368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine M Hampshire

Mailing Address 7316 N Chautauqua Boulevard

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97217-5816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361898-322267-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald G Wiersema
Mailing Address 20 Bentley Lane
City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 233.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362233-322355-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll D Pettigrew
Mailing Address 400 Cherry Street
City: Mena | State: AR | Zip Code: 71953-4384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362242-322357-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19
EA1301

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanley A Likes
Mailing Address 915 Madison Street
City: Pawnee | State: IL | Zip Code: 62558-9469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 515

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363966-322289-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 406 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kurt Galas

Mailing Address 6546 S 117th Street

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-5726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fedex | Occupation: Courier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364194-322366-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Lain

Mailing Address 16116 Bonaire Circle

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364199-322367-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eckel Enterprises, Inc

Mailing Address 9500 Farley Circle

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 58748-341565-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph and Judy T Reed

Mailing Address 625 Cedar Creek Road

City: Buffalo | State: TX | Zip Code: 75831-7509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wycliffe Bible Translator | Occupation: Bible translato

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 149055-322780-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EP2209

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan Shirley

Mailing Address 11212 Via Carroza

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Integrits Corp | Occupation: Cntrcts Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 213302-322806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara J Johnson

Mailing Address 104 Central Drive

City: Forest City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50436-2058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345691-322699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 408 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diane Church

Mailing Address 2521 Bengal Lane

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-7803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345695-322703-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne R Turner

Mailing Address 815 Calvin Street

City: Cumberland | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-1304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345697-322705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles S Massey

Mailing Address 1026 Baytree Drive

City: Harrells | State: NC | Zip Code: 28444-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Courts | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345698-322706-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest E Baird
Mailing Address PO Box 507
City: Salem | State: IN | Zip Code: 47167-0507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Baird Home Corporation
Occupation: Ret Manuf Housi
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 289

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345705-322713-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
CKR035

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Fager
Mailing Address 201 60th Street
City: Ocean City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21842-5386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Professional
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345710-322718-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carmela Santarsiero
Mailing Address 8620 NW 13th Street Lot 151
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32653-7930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Inforrmation Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 345713-322721-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
CKR001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 410 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald W Struve

Mailing Address 131 Hampton Way

City: Shavano Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USA | Occupation: RetMilitaryOffi

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345715-322723-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Christine P Vinhateiro

Mailing Address 103 Sherman Avenue

City: Seekonk | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-4913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345720-322728-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Martin M Donaldson

Mailing Address 2424 SW Camelot Place

City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66614-5623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345725-322733-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janis L Forbes

Mailing Address 25063 The Driving Lane

City: Caldwell | State: ID | Zip Code: 83607-8483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345728-322736-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Romeo Jr.

Mailing Address 1201 Atlantic Avenue Unit 210

City: Ocean City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21842-8944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ocean City Police Dept | Occupation: Police Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345730-322738-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CKR024

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Florence Jones

Mailing Address 57337 Mayer Drive

City: Slidell | State: LA | Zip Code: 70460-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345732-322740-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 412 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald Godat

Mailing Address 1944 Villa Court

City: Johnson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37615-4590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345734-322742-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs James A Mulligan Jr.

Mailing Address 912 Five Point Road

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23454-2642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345747-322755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Irene M Eggers

Mailing Address 11849 W 36th Place

City: Wheat Ridge | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-5325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345749-322757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EU0503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 413 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald E Bowersock

Mailing Address 7199 Tarryton Road

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Firefighter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345755-322763-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Havener

Mailing Address 5656 Dude Ranch Road

City: Osage Beach | State: MO | Zip Code: 65065-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345758-322766-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EM1015

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Geraldine T Milosch

Mailing Address 534 Davis Lake Drive

City: Oxford | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345768-322776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 414 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan M Robinson

Mailing Address 8810 E Golden Hills Lane

City: Mead | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-8786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345771-322779-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robley Garrigan

Mailing Address 677 Hillcrest Drive

City: Blair | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345790-322798-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EA5203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy Cole

Mailing Address 2800 Heartland Valley Drive

City: Manhattan | State: KS | Zip Code: 66503-8722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345813-322821-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 415 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Vincenzo

Mailing Address 4 Walters Way

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-1071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Hardwood Floor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345817-322825-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John P Goodson

Mailing Address 104 Springfield Lane

City: Louisburg | State: NC | Zip Code: 27549-6716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345823-322831-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott Cary

Mailing Address 3629 Saratoga Road

City: Langley | State: WA | Zip Code: 98260-8031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alaska | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 211.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345871-322879-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.6

W412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 351.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas King

Mailing Address 5678 E Fall Creek Parkway North Drive

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46226-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wooden & McLaughlin LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 345969-322977-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR007

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee G Esprit

Mailing Address 1968 El Camino Drive

City: Xenia | State: OH | Zip Code: 45385-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346025-323033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

BSR004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris Cofone

Mailing Address 4710 Thom Road

City: Mebane | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302-9258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346027-323035-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR012

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168183

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry Carter
Mailing Address 53 El Dorado Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-2822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346056-323064-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
LPS029

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Grant Milliron
Mailing Address 2384 Springmill Road
City: Mansfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44903-8009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346136-323144-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CKR014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berwyn Butler
Mailing Address 13355 N Highway 183 Apt. 1431
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-7141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: McCall, Parkhurst & Horto | Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348197-323242-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EP2209

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 418 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James M Mutter

Mailing Address 45 Timber Lane

City: Brownsburg | State: IN | Zip Code: 46112-1048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350649-322877-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CKR006

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol A Sammons

Mailing Address 3161 Eastgate Street

City: Burton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48519-1552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 313

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351203-322747-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EU0503

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell Wood

Mailing Address 4727 Rounding Run Road

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-8624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352522-322725-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 419 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen M Wells

Mailing Address PO Box 1205

City: Hext | State: TX | Zip Code: 76848-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354325-322694-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanne A Borek

Mailing Address 302 Brooksby Village Drive Unit 401

City: Peabody | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-8559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354335-322696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne T Synnestvedt

Mailing Address PO Box 550

City: Bryn Athyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354406-322702-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

CKR010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 420 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Barbara R Grimaldi

Mailing Address PO Box 6040

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 785

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354493-322707-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR032

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence A Whartenby III

Mailing Address 11 Galloway Lane

City: Valhalla | State: NY | Zip Code: 10595-1309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PACE University

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355574-322791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EP1601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elder Bruce O Babienco

Mailing Address 4971 Claredon Place

City: Berrien Springs | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357732-322690-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lorraine Lovelace

Mailing Address 4974 Rio Verde Drive

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Social Services | Occupation: Ret P/T providr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359452-322693-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick J Lloyd

Mailing Address 37245 Valgio Drive

City: Calimesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92320-1481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359813-322710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Legan

Mailing Address 1200 Eureka Canyon Road

City: Corralitos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-0159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist/Periodo

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360306-322775-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 422 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip A Baker

Mailing Address 3016 Fluvanna Avenue Extension

City: Jamestown | State: NY | Zip Code: 14701-9701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360443-322812-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gilbert A Mathews

Mailing Address 2703 Woods Trail S

City: Burnsville | State: MN | Zip Code: 55306-5261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361724-322697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Schallenmuller

Mailing Address 3377 Mill Vista Road
Unit 3112

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-2444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362019-322734-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 423 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janice Thompsen

Mailing Address 5082 Ephesians Lane

City: Langley | State: WA | Zip Code: 98260-9547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DSHS | Occupation: Caregiver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362082-322744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP2209

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Kane

Mailing Address 1704 Triano Circle

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34292-6444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362126-322754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Milton Gee

Mailing Address 2609 Arimo Drive

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-6818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362159-322758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 424 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony E Kirn

Mailing Address 1385 Arbor Court

City: Osage Beach | State: MO | Zip Code: 65065-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 391

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362168-322761-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24

EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carolyn Colliver

Mailing Address 798 Cindy Blair Way

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-3459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362391-322797-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pamela A Diffenderfer

Mailing Address 931 Cardinal Road

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-2027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362414-322800-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 425 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James D Knott

Mailing Address 323 Washington Street

City: Findlay | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-3432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: FixtureRepair

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363978-322732-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sue McLelland

Mailing Address 11543 W Ricks Circle

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 860.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364162-322771-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Suan P Hunt

Mailing Address 421 Audubon Circle

City: Griffin | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-7117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346263-323258-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 426 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol Oxley

Mailing Address 4195 Northwest Way

City: Redmond | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-7047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346266-323261-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard N Lee

Mailing Address 1864 Marshall Avenue

City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99354-2460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacif NW National Lab | Occupation: Retired Chemist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346268-323263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pamela J Sanchez

Mailing Address 1606 Fallbrook Way

City: Lodi | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346280-323275-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daneil E Sumner

Mailing Address 3481 SE Country 760

City: Arcadia | State: FL | Zip Code: 34266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346293-323288-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR010

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph R Kerr II

Mailing Address 7 Raritan Avenue
Apt. 3

City: Flemington | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-1707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346294-323289-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William D Mason

Mailing Address 10808 Glenhaven Way

City: Rancho Cordova | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-4947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346305-323300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 428 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan A Jungman

Mailing Address 14 Lainson Avenue

City: Council Bluffs | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-1333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iowa Western Com College | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346310-323305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2001 S Platte River Drive

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80223-3852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Publication Printers | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7826

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346311-323306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1998

H0401E

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peg S Larson

Mailing Address 1333 S Lake Shore Drive

City: Lake Leelanau | State: MI | Zip Code: 49653-9446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346321-323316-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2058.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 429 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr G H Kendall

Mailing Address 48533 S 620 Road

City: Jay | State: OK | Zip Code: 74346-6549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346325-323320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James F Hahn

Mailing Address 900 W 4th Street

City: Muscatine | State: IA | Zip Code: 52761-2831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Iowa | Occupation: State Senator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346327-323322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1001L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard C Prucha

Mailing Address 43380 Drum Cliff Road

City: Hollywood | State: MD | Zip Code: 20636-2459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346330-323325-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168196

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Walker

Mailing Address 7221 Dam Number 4 Road

City: Sharpsburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21782-1010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Walker Financial Services | Occupation: Financial Consu

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346332-323327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Sexton

Mailing Address 35024 W 261st Street S

City: Bristow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74010-4171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: OTA | Occupation: Toll Collector

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346336-323331-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dian H Baskin

Mailing Address 665 Trickhambridge Road

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-9225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346340-323335-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 431 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin C Bonnarens

Mailing Address 1308 Tilden Street

City: Fairmont | State: MN | Zip Code: 56031-4207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Mechanic

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346342-323337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Shirley Jamison

Mailing Address 503 Hobbs Road

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27403-1078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346350-323345-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elyce Mouskondis

Mailing Address 841 N Juniperpoint Drive

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-3357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346354-323349-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 432 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George E Mallams

Mailing Address 4148 Soundpointe Drive

City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32563-3550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346361-323356-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judy K Darr

Mailing Address 2425 Regal View Court

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-3588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346362-323357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Heidi Shea

Mailing Address 6609 Villa Road

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346377-323372-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA2902

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 433 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Juli Reasor

Mailing Address 11137 Willow Valley Road

City: Nevada City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-8621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346378-323373-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Herald

Mailing Address 2582 Shamrock Way

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-8457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cerco I, Inc. | Occupation: Product Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 272

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346387-323382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kevin Hood

Mailing Address 3711 Watson Avenue

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43612-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346394-323389-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 434 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna J Cocke

Mailing Address 952 8th Street

City: Hermosa Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90254-4309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dental Hygineni

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346397-323392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce Wayman

Mailing Address 5101 Don Mata Drive

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92010-3930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346398-323393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene C Fletcher

Mailing Address 1600 Goshen Lane

City: Goshen | State: KY | Zip Code: 40026-9509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reid Hospital Richmond In | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346429-323424-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 435 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dominick Azzaro

Mailing Address 5 Old Farm Lane

City: Hartsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10530-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Junket Productions Inc | Occupation: TV Production

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346430-323425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500

CKR012

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Georgeson

Mailing Address 100 Glenview Place
Apt. 803

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346431-323426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR011

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Lawe

Mailing Address PO Box 50425

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80949-0425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346456-323451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 436 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jon Marsh

Mailing Address 695 Messick Road

City: Yuba City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95991-9423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346487-323482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0011

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cynthia J Aube

Mailing Address 2113 Matrena Drive

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431-3114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346558-323553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR012

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Sanchez

Mailing Address PO Box 787

City: Southampton | State: NY | Zip Code: 11969-0787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Electrical Cont

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346570-323565-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 437 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D K Mauldin

Mailing Address 25 Monastery Road

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-1737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: cstigora@verizon.net

Occupation: cstigora@verizon.net

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346747-323725-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

CKR009

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard W Graham

Mailing Address 400 Clocktower Ridge Drive Apt. 117

City: Winchester | State: VA | Zip Code: 22603-3880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346749-323727-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

W412

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Powell

Mailing Address 2112 Choctaw Street

City: Leavenworth | State: KS | Zip Code: 66048-2126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northrop-Grumman

Occupation: Military Analys

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346774-323752-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence A Lenzi

Mailing Address PO Box 504

City: Montrose | State: AL | Zip Code: 36559-0504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347647-323260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George A Ziegler

Mailing Address 2400 NW 55th Avenue Road

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482-4283

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352377-323276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jay S Salby

Mailing Address PO Box 561748

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33256-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354781-323302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary I Wagner

Mailing Address 5166 Alturas Circle

City: Colorado Spgs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80911-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 965.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354783-323303-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William B McDowell

Mailing Address 23 Burton Street

City: Cazenovia | State: NY | Zip Code: 13035-1130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355642-323362-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janie L Bland

Mailing Address RR 3 Box 126A

City: Carrollton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62016-9638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357953-323310-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beulah L Land
Mailing Address 3695 Candler Road
City: Pendergrass | State: GA | Zip Code: 30567-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362062-323317-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald G Wiersema
Mailing Address 20 Bentley Lane
City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 233.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362233-323339-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl D Craig
Mailing Address 1222 N Park Boulevard
City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Church of the Nazarene | Occupation: Retired Ministe
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 228.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363998-323313-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
CKR021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beverly F Villemuer

Mailing Address 120 Woodridge Boulevard

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St. Tammany Parish Hospit | Occupation: Cancer Registra

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364346-323376-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard F Cebull

Mailing Address 4269 Lone Eagle Drive

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59106-9540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364360-323367-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Louise I Morin

Mailing Address 1064 Worthington Mill Road

City: Newtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VCA Animal Hospital | Occupation: Vet

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364498-323378-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 442 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Culver

Mailing Address PO Box 1752

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-4330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364775-323671-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CK0030

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanna Kuskie

Mailing Address 806 Park Avenue

City: Belle Vernon | State: PA | Zip Code: 15012-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346796-323774-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Youberg

Mailing Address 215 S 10th Street

City: Sac City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50583-2137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 212.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346797-323775-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 443 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cynthia L Hollingsworth

Mailing Address 2126 N Western Avenue

City: Wenatchee | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-1063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346800-323778-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith A Hunter

Mailing Address 8108 Redstone Drive

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-4255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346801-323779-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EFA204

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Gamst

Mailing Address 8014 Island Road

City: Eden Prairie | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-1124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Beard Group Inc. | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346803-323781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry Siegel
Mailing Address 20603 Castle Bend Drive
City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Barry Siegel LLC | Occupation: Author
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 346804-323782-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jeffrey Sullivan
Mailing Address 3730 Highway 151
City: Downsville | State: LA | Zip Code: 71234-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Graphic Packaging | Occupation: Papermill/produ
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348035-323794-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
EA5201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kay Bagenstose
Mailing Address 5075 Roth Road
City: Orefield | State: PA | Zip Code: 18069-2339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350398-323783-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 445 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Streight

Mailing Address 205 Adonis Circle

City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southwest Solutions Group | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356611-323806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Thurston

Mailing Address PO Box 3355

City: Grand Canyon | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86023-3355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hospitality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362482-323788-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick Mahan

Mailing Address 101 Saint Francis Boulevard

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 642

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364702-323799-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

FET001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 446 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan H Brown

Mailing Address 150 Poplar Loop Drive

City: Flat Rock | State: NC | Zip Code: 28731-8583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 247

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346845-323823-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EU0502

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn Halsell

Mailing Address 210 Oakhill Drive

City: Keene | State: TX | Zip Code: 76059-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346849-323827-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Pickett

Mailing Address PO Box 1889

City: Overton | State: NV | Zip Code: 89040-1889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL EN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346851-323829-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 447 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judy Walker

Mailing Address 5807 Charlestown Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AMS Solutions. Inc.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346875-323853-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Huntington

Mailing Address 22505 East Avenue N

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49017-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 451.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347813-323836-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Unterkoefler

Mailing Address 62 Foxcroft Lane

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-5736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 386.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360376-323830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Miller

Mailing Address 2917 Cliff Drive

City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72901-7710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346882-323860-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Valentine S Hoy Sr.

Mailing Address 2 Camino Barcelona Place

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89011-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346885-323863-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew R Civale

Mailing Address 93 Riley Road
Lot 20

City: New Windsor | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-7269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret US Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 401

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346895-323873-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon K McGregor

Mailing Address 1240 India Street
Unit 902

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-8532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346914-323892-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter E Venman

Mailing Address 566 Old State Road

City: Russell | State: PA | Zip Code: 16345-3624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clarks Corners Community | Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346921-323899-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1001F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold W Summerlin

Mailing Address 501 Sterling Avenue

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37405-4227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346926-323904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 450 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia A Thomas

Mailing Address 4 Winston Woods Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346928-323906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary L Spires

Mailing Address 88 Aluminum City Terrace

City: New Kensington | State: PA | Zip Code: 15068-5059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346934-323912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Virginia L Howell

Mailing Address 1229 Mapleview Road

City: West Point | State: MS | Zip Code: 39773-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346939-323917-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Marshall

Mailing Address 3501 Tony Lane

City: Shepherdsville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40165-8926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: P & C Insurance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 346952-323930-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy Perry

Mailing Address 1323 Fenwick Drive

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-2113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347085-324063-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR015

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roland C Smith Sr.

Mailing Address 1944 Lancing Crest Lane

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hearndon Const Corp | Occupation: BuilderDevelope

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347153-324131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

CKR015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 452 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sarah White

Mailing Address 506 Powell Drive

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-6527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347395-324358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR034

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Annette Bruner

Mailing Address 107 Sunshine Avenue

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-9309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347445-324408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR007

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W H Minnix

Mailing Address 7485 SW 122nd Street

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347556-324519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 453 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jean A Moss

Mailing Address 2130 Old Quarry Road

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-3550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347559-324522-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR035

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jon Mallette

Mailing Address 1526 28 Road

City: Rosalie | State: NE | Zip Code: 68055-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347562-324525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Yasmin A Khan

Mailing Address 2475 Sunny Knoll Court

City: Park City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060-7024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347617-324580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell G Douglas

Mailing Address 400 NE 47th Street

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349142-323878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank J Brenner

Mailing Address 743 Miramar Drive

City: Fullerton | State: CA | Zip Code: 92831-1928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cutting Edge Supply Co | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354870-323884-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

H0401A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald L Meginnis

Mailing Address 27250 Murrieta Road Space 30

City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-3709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354905-323886-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

FET001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 455 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elder Bruce O Babienco

Mailing Address 4971 Claredon Place

City: Berrien Springs | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357732-323858-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Iungerich

Mailing Address 3880 Saint Philip Drive

City: Bartlett | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-0937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364435-323924-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold Harding

Mailing Address 6465 SW 92nd Circle

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-2510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Escalante Corp | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 955

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129013-324871-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Shingara Trucking
Mailing Address 1139 W Shamokin Street
City: Trevorton | State: PA | Zip Code: 17881-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 129398-341625-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Rita F Eaves Ttee
Mailing Address 2499 5 Shillings Road
City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-9325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 17978-324613-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence A Lenzi
Mailing Address PO Box 504
City: Montrose | State: AL | Zip Code: 36559-0504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347647-324610-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168223

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 457 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard C Brown

Mailing Address 1030 7th Street

City: Erwin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37650-1454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347648-324611-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP1609

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dexter T O'Brien

Mailing Address 8018 Mountain Ridge Drive

City: Mooresburg | State: TN | Zip Code: 37811-2687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347654-324617-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles S Kravetsky

Mailing Address 1094 Lantz Road

City: Avonmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 15618-1241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347659-324622-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 458 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith A Rosenkotter

Mailing Address 4110 Terrace Circle

City: Grand Island | State: NE | Zip Code: 68803-6504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1193

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347660-324623-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C0301D

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daryl K Schiebel

Mailing Address 5182 Shawnee Boulevard

City: Schnecksville | State: PA | Zip Code: 18078-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347662-324625-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel O Schultz

Mailing Address 159 Riverwood Avenue

City: West Fork | State: AR | Zip Code: 72774-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347671-324634-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sheila C Wollen

Mailing Address 1021 Francisco Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109-1126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347681-324644-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilma F Cole

Mailing Address 650 Whitney Court Apt. 108

City: Gurnee | State: IL | Zip Code: 60031-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 236.28

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347691-324654-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary C Benoit

Mailing Address 100 Salt Creek Drive

City: Fredericksburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347694-324657-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anne L Waxon
Mailing Address 2536 Parkhill Lane SW
City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55902-2830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347698-324661-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1201F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles L Kempf
Mailing Address 32 Bryson Park Road
City: Franklin | State: NC | Zip Code: 28734-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Real Estate Broker | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347703-324666-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Irene M Parmly
Mailing Address 531 Williams Hill Road
City: Richmond | State: VT | Zip Code: 05477-9467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 347708-324671-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 461 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sarah N Vanderslice

Mailing Address 2838 Fiddlers Green Road

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-3427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347715-324678-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis L Stevens M.D.

Mailing Address 721 Panhandle Avenue

City: West Union | State: OH | Zip Code: 45693-1238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 291

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347720-324683-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William K Simmons

Mailing Address 313 Melody Lane

City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347757-324689-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 462 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Richter

Mailing Address 1130 Ril Circle

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99504-1621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347767-324699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley J Tluchak

Mailing Address 952 Shillelagh Road

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 756

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347769-324700-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley J Tluchak

Mailing Address 952 Shillelagh Road

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 756

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347769-324701-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 463 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles K Ross

Mailing Address 3968 Forest Edge Drive

City: Gahanna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347773-324705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Malat

Mailing Address 845 Day Road

City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Infomation Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 213

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347778-324710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James O'Neill

Mailing Address 2306 E Pinhook Road

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70501-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347781-324712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James O'Neill

Mailing Address 2306 E Pinhook Road

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70501-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347781-324713-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Myron R Parr

Mailing Address 577 W Quiet Springs Drive

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-5735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347792-324724-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy L Gandy

Mailing Address 913 Winslow Court

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27513-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347794-324726-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 465 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M McGrady Sr.

Mailing Address 446 Mount Olivet Road

City: Wyoming | State: PA | Zip Code: 18644-9343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347796-324728-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet L Derr

Mailing Address 200 N Mulberry Street

City: Granville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-1114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347799-324731-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Martha J Kerte

Mailing Address 721 Rehobeth Church Road

City: Clarion | State: PA | Zip Code: 16214-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347800-324732-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn McCallister

Mailing Address PO Box 266

City: Penn Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 95946-0266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Ret R N

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347801-324733-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth R Cook

Mailing Address 63 Fort Royal Avenue

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-6000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy & Citadel | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1060

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347812-324744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Huntington

Mailing Address 22505 East Avenue N

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49017-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 451.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347813-324745-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168233

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 467 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lionel Brown M.D.

Mailing Address 19 Shepard Hill Road

City: Newtown | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-1936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Danbury Orthopedics | Occupation: Hand Surgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347815-324747-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee D Wheeler

Mailing Address 302 Tall Pines Court
Apt. F

City: Abingdon | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-3037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347820-324752-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr George R App

Mailing Address 551 Hermay Drive

City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347843-324775-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 468 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Flo F Slaviero

Mailing Address 221 W Edmonston Drive

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347846-324778-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Zook

Mailing Address 74 Rhoades Road

City: Oley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19547-8908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zooks Roofing & Rem. Inc | Occupation: General Contrac

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347855-324787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Priscilla T Douglas

Mailing Address 301 Cluster Street

City: Foley | State: AL | Zip Code: 36535-2341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347856-324788-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 469 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hamilton Triplett

Mailing Address PO Box 3307

City: Bald Head Island | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-7003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347858-324790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack Culley

Mailing Address 2260 E Autumn Way

City: Meridian | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-6232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347869-324801-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Doan

Mailing Address 415 Old Trail Road

City: Daytona Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32118-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347874-324806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 470 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Frances S Starinchak

Mailing Address 2850 Burg Street

City: Granville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-9774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347875-324807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry Sax

Mailing Address 424 Proud Eagle Lane

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-0810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347884-324816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Terry F Tanner M.D.

Mailing Address 323 Snell Isle Boulevard NE

City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33704-3647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347891-324823-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helga D Schlape

Mailing Address 11 Beechwood Road

City: Florham Park | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347893-324825-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Boersma

Mailing Address 116 Sunrise Lane

City: Prinsburg | State: MN | Zip Code: 56281-9764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347894-324826-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Candice Cook-Slette

Mailing Address 15320 McAdams Creek Road

City: Fort Jones | State: CA | Zip Code: 96032-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 429.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347905-324837-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 472 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jill Warne

Mailing Address 126 Abbott Road

City: Elma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98541-9469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 Real Estate Ce | Occupation: Real Estate Age

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347914-324846-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce Martin

Mailing Address 194 Rainbow Drive
Apt. 9422

City: Livingston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347915-324847-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Katherine Friz

Mailing Address 556 Thistle Drive

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-4044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347918-324850-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 473 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth M Harr

Mailing Address 40464 Orangelawn Avenue

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-6604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347928-324860-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne E Hayes

Mailing Address 1103 Parkway

City: South Bend | State: IN | Zip Code: 46619-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Electrician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347932-324864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherewood H Appleman

Mailing Address 225 W 3rd Street

City: Bloomsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17815-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347937-324869-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 474 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean V Barron

Mailing Address 2850 Classic Drive
Unit 2412

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-5086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347944-324876-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Lawrence

Mailing Address 7750 N 16th Lane
Apt. 6330

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-7004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347946-324878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Norma J Harmon

Mailing Address 36300 Greenbrier Road

City: Graysville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45734-9725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347952-324884-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 475 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Kretzmer

Mailing Address 2860 Canton Hills Drive

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-6744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IRS | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347953-324885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald Taylor

Mailing Address 1704 Mountain View Avenue

City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92054-5514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired School

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347993-324925-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence McTernan

Mailing Address 476 Ebi Way

City: Folsom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-9542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 347997-324929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Herold
Mailing Address 1100 N Main Street
City: Lombard | State: IL | Zip Code: 60148-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRP,Inc | Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348000-324932-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Charles J Weir
Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Terrace Unit 806
City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-6916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348017-324949-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Mustoe
Mailing Address 667 Hidden Valley Road
City: King Of Prussia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406-1776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JIMLAS Inc | Occupation: Ins Marketing
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348020-324952-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles J Moranville

Mailing Address 719 Maiden Choice Lane
Apt. BR604

City: Catonsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-6151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348024-324956-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Norma B Thornbrough

Mailing Address 13208 Hidden Valley Road NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-4212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348032-324964-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CKR032

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jeffrey Sullivan

Mailing Address 3730 Highway 151

City: Downsville | State: LA | Zip Code: 71234-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Graphic Packaging | Occupation: Papermill/produ

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348035-324967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 478 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stefan Missbrennder

Mailing Address 10 Drake Court

City: Boonton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07005-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stefan Enterprises Inc | Occupation: Textile

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348045-324977-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Mallardi

Mailing Address 54 Rampart Road

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06854-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CPG Architects | Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348050-324982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandy Ho

Mailing Address 3240 Breton Drive

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-5314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Home Maker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348063-324995-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 479 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Salem Jr.

Mailing Address 535 Highland Hills Drive

City: Marble Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348078-325010-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

W412

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan Chew

Mailing Address 216 Center Avenue

City: Butler | State: PA | Zip Code: 16001-7040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348079-325011-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lillian C Sanders

Mailing Address 3242 San Amadeo
Unit 3F

City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: RN/Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348094-325026-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 480 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pamela Krahl

Mailing Address 1088 Hidden Springs Road

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-8301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Physic.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348141-325073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.32

EU0503

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce Pratt Jr.

Mailing Address 295 Holly Hall Road

City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Self | Occupation: RetVeterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348153-325085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Amy J Cadieux

Mailing Address 63 Blue Ribbon Circle

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-1552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Valley Forge OB Gym | Occupation: Physician/ Surg

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348189-325121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 481 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack Trantham

Mailing Address 360 Dogwood Club Road

City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29302-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michelin Tire N.A. | Occupation: Manager Ret.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348190-325122-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berwyn Butler

Mailing Address 13355 N Highway 183 Apt. 1431

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-7141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McCall, Parkhurst & Horto | Occupation: Secretary

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348197-325129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jeanne Purpura

Mailing Address PO Box 113

City: Crystal Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 34681-0113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: R E Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348207-325139-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 482 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jeffrey Steinkamp

Mailing Address PO Box 98

City: Rochester | State: VT | Zip Code: 05767-0098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348208-325140-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR021

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Moore

Mailing Address 3359 Twin Lakes Court

City: Saraland | State: AL | Zip Code: 36571-9736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Moore Properties Llc | Occupation: Member

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348209-325141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CK0033

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin Lowell

Mailing Address 1505 W 5650 N

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84770-5929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348235-325167-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 483 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilfred Krech

Mailing Address 9574 Inver Grove Trail

City: Inver Grove Heights | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348237-325169-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR005

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry L Botkin

Mailing Address 150 Paintbrush Path

City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348402-325319-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Darwin

Mailing Address 857 Coile Road

City: Comer | State: GA | Zip Code: 30629-2148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348405-325322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Charles N Robbins M.D.

Mailing Address 4417 Hobbie Road

City: Montgomery | State: AL | Zip Code: 36105-6817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348575-325492-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR014

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Henderson

Mailing Address 3018 Pelican Point Circle

City: Mound | State: MN | Zip Code: 55364-1955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348585-325502-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR007

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alyson Mitchell

Mailing Address 131 Godwin Avenue

City: Wyckoff | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-2045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348606-325523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Finch
Mailing Address 900 Orange Road
City: Ojai | State: CA | Zip Code: 93023-9627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348734-325651-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CKR014

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Goland
Mailing Address 1 62nd Place Unit 301
City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-5612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Healthcare Partners
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348865-325767-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
LPS029

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald J Wuchko
Mailing Address 10720 Ruffino Court
City: Trinity | State: FL | Zip Code: 34655-7062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 348872-325774-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CKR014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 486 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William P Klink

Mailing Address 2308 Glenbrook Way

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-5800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 348937-325839-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR011

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell G Douglas

Mailing Address 400 NE 47th Street

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349142-324708-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Armond V Tavianini

Mailing Address 431 Kiolstad Drive

City: Placentia | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-1508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349253-324791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168253

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 487 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Bahler

Mailing Address 5927 S Creekside Court

City: Remington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350143-324655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA0601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry G Koehn

Mailing Address 2606 CR 2100

City: Havana | State: KS | Zip Code: 67347-9532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351019-324647-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR024

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Darlene D Schibley

Mailing Address 1291 E 1050 N

City: Ossian | State: IN | Zip Code: 46777-9750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 393

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351244-324782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gloria E Riddle
Mailing Address 12013 El Pomar Avenue
City: Waterford | State: CA | Zip Code: 95386-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sec. For Farm
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352758-324770-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
BSB040

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan Hinks
Mailing Address 24 Chambersburg Street
City: Gettysburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17325-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352944-324843-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lyle A Deo
Mailing Address 5480 N Maguey Place
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-9661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352955-324852-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 489 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Pullman

Mailing Address 2914 Managua Place

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-7105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353332-325048-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert R Conte M.D.

Mailing Address 1222 Mountain View Drive

City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-3765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 765

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354568-324670-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Jenkins

Mailing Address 2401 W Southern Avenue
Lot 118

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-4314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Comp Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354720-324703-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

FF1201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 490 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Griffith Harlow

Mailing Address 142 Orchard Park Drive

City: Advance | State: NC | Zip Code: 27006-7474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 437

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354785-324714-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shelley Rohrig

Mailing Address 49 Maser Avenue

City: Wheeling | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-7246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354962-324746-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin Reed

Mailing Address 1248 Frick Road

City: Leonard | State: MI | Zip Code: 48367-3174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Med School Prof

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354983-324748-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joe Wenzel
Mailing Address 7036 Mike Lane
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32404-8426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355279-324797-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Orma Meier
Mailing Address 606 Cedar Street
City: Fairfax | State: MO | Zip Code: 64446-9118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355842-324914-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Norris
Mailing Address 2421 E Colt Road
City: Tombstone | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85638-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCI | Occupation: IT Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355929-324943-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mike S Luman
Mailing Address PO Box 182
City: Plano | State: IL | Zip Code: 60545-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lumanair Inc | Occupation: Self
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356579-325116-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Streight
Mailing Address 205 Adonis Circle
City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Southwest Solutions Group | Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356611-325133-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David B Werner
Mailing Address 71730 Sunnyslope Drive
City: Twentynine Palms | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-1946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1010

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357782-324635-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 493 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merle E Larrabee

Mailing Address 8705 Santa Ridge Circle

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1135.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357808-324659-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne J Ruliffson

Mailing Address 1100 Lamplighter Lane

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68510-4469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359566-324618-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms R A Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Circle

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, McKnig | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359592-324875-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert T Jones
Mailing Address 6 Clow Road
City: Wolfeboro | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 530
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359905-324626-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
B0202A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pam Davis
Mailing Address 55 Hacienda Carmel
City: Carmel | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-9560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 330
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361807-324650-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raul A Cuervo
Mailing Address 3100 SW 15th Street
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 380.32
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361858-324676-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 495 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Nelson

Mailing Address 2714 Western Oak Drive

City: Redding | State: CA | Zip Code: 96002-5114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361859-324677-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Char M Dohm

Mailing Address 7711 Welcome Drive

City: Verona | State: WI | Zip Code: 53593-8136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361868-324682-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Laurence M Navarrete

Mailing Address 4109 E Modoc Drive

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85044-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 453.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362010-324723-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C0801F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen Tempfel
Mailing Address 12795 Summit Drive
City: Warsaw | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-5593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362020-324729-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Thompson
Mailing Address 2832 Goldcreek Street
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-7048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362103-324763-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EP1723

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patty E Ast
Mailing Address 8402 E Mulberry Street
City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-3348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362120-324768-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John C Delagrange

Mailing Address 3170 Stonyridge Drive

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-1357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362139-324774-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony E Kirn

Mailing Address 1385 Arbor Court

City: Osage Beach | State: MO | Zip Code: 65065-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 391

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362168-324789-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms LaVonne McGee

Mailing Address 1856 Wade Court

City: Santa Maria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362487-324906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 498 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Judson Bauman

Mailing Address 3110 Stornoway Trail

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-3471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362509-324915-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John E Lewis

Mailing Address 112 E Register Avenue

City: Geneva | State: AL | Zip Code: 36340-1852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vietnam Vet

Occupation: Disabled Vet

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362762-325006-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CK0054

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pookie Storms

Mailing Address 11801 Browning Road

City: Evansville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47725-9211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362923-325090-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James R Currie Jr.

Mailing Address 13981 N Alyssum Way

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-7179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PAN Air Inc | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362987-325224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR006

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roland R Johnson

Mailing Address 4156 Kirkaldy Drive

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34685-1056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362988-325409-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

CKR014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss Street

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363918-324697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168266

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 500 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley T Carpenter

Mailing Address 566 San Remo Circle

City: Inverness | State: FL | Zip Code: 34450-4348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363963-324720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David L Hintzke

Mailing Address 620 SE 168th Avenue
Apt. 80

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98684-8428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364045-324761-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Cooley

Mailing Address 617 Kestrel Court

City: Woodstock | State: VA | Zip Code: 22664-2076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364098-324786-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul H Wilson M.D.

Mailing Address 2315 Citrus Lane

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Eye MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364198-324834-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5203

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cathy R Hanabury

Mailing Address 223 N Broad Street

City: Salem | State: VA | Zip Code: 24153-3731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Registered Nurs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364205-324835-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Elza Jones

Mailing Address 403 NE 20th Street

City: Moore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73160-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FAA | Occupation: Electronic Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 341

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364252-324848-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Alling

Mailing Address PO Box 2762

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95405-0762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/Retired | Occupation: Self/Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364369-324886-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janice V Robbins

Mailing Address 201 Avalon Road

City: Columbus | State: WI | Zip Code: 53925-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364410-324910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Iungerich

Mailing Address 3880 Saint Philip Drive

City: Bartlett | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-0937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364435-324916-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 503 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine R Koch

Mailing Address 123 Morian Street

City: Richland | State: NE | Zip Code: 68601-8665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Housekeeper

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364488-324938-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kurt Gabram

Mailing Address 15550 Harmony Falls Lane

City: Novelty | State: OH | Zip Code: 44072-9309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blaster Corporation | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364573-324975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sterling Byassee

Mailing Address 2209 N Hesperian Street

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92706-2432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364676-325034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Reed Family Trust

Mailing Address 11530 Chester Village Drive

City: Chester | State: VA | Zip Code: 23831-1797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129429-341665-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Catherine I Murphy

Mailing Address PO Box 750006

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45475-0006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349010-325912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elly S Derr

Mailing Address 3765 Grass Valley Highway Space 254

City: Auburn | State: CA | Zip Code: 95602-2036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349012-325914-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 505 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond N Westra

Mailing Address 3467 Lakeview Road

City: Fort Valley | State: GA | Zip Code: 31030-5825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349016-325918-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David L Reinke M.D.

Mailing Address 2607 Rock Ridge Road

City: Rock Valley | State: IA | Zip Code: 51247-7500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349020-325922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms M Heldridge

Mailing Address 850 Sumner Parkway Apt. 220

City: Copley | State: OH | Zip Code: 44321-3317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349023-325925-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 506 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Michael F Green

Mailing Address 8425 W Via Montoya Drive

City: Peoria | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 485

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349026-325928-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rosita J Jones

Mailing Address 138 Ashebrook Park Road

City: Dallas | State: NC | Zip Code: 28034-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349027-325929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Compton

Mailing Address 1446 S Palo Verde Avenue Apt. C7

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85713-2332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 551

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349028-325930-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rex German
Mailing Address 76161 Road 425
City: Cozad | State: NE | Zip Code: 69130-5317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Nebraksa Plastics, Inc | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 485

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349029-325931-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John S Adams
Mailing Address 7350 Rhondda Drive
City: Lorton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RCT Systems Inc | Occupation: System Admin
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 383

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349030-325932-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sheila K Morgan
Mailing Address 253 Brotnov Road
City: Clearwater | State: ID | Zip Code: 83552-5022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Hospital Admin | Occupation: Retired RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349031-325933-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie J Mortenson

Mailing Address 502 Sunnyside Avenue

City: Aurora | State: IN | Zip Code: 47001-1548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349032-325934-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reverend LeRoy J Moreeuw

Mailing Address 646 Monroe Street

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 395

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349034-325936-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L DeVries

Mailing Address 761 Patterns Drive SW

City: Mableton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30126-1664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 207

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349038-325940-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 509 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard A Chamberlin Jr.
Mailing Address 212 Weston Street
City: Waltham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Young Chang R&D Institute
Occupation: Ret Eng
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349040-325942-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1201J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret Scott Bock
Mailing Address 711 Langwood Drive
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-4428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349043-325945-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Theresa A Grisham
Mailing Address PO Box 322
City: Attica | State: IN | Zip Code: 47918-0322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349046-325947-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 510 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Theresa A Grisham

Mailing Address PO Box 322

City: Attica | State: IN | Zip Code: 47918-0322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 680

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349046-325948-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Jacobowitz

Mailing Address 24 Delilah Lane

City: Wallkill | State: NY | Zip Code: 12589-2623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349049-325951-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George C Beesley

Mailing Address 4591 N Tierra Alta Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749-9497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349051-325953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

TGN116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 511 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roman E Boldyreff

Mailing Address 127 Gould Avenue

City: Bedford | State: OH | Zip Code: 44146-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cuyahoga Comm. College | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349056-325957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1001F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roman E Boldyreff

Mailing Address 127 Gould Avenue

City: Bedford | State: OH | Zip Code: 44146-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cuyahoga Comm. College | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349056-325958-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eva Kienlen

Mailing Address 6059 W Lazy Heart Street

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85713-4318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349059-325961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan I Robertson
Mailing Address 6136 Verner Avenue
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95841-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 449.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349061-325963-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Arbuckle
Mailing Address PO Box 61
City: Amite | State: LA | Zip Code: 70422-0061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349066-325968-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Ely
Mailing Address 1630 E Pike Street
City: Martinsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-1800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349068-325970-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 513 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Vera M Burchett

Mailing Address 1819 Birchwood Street

City: Aurora | State: NE | Zip Code: 68818-1410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 697

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349070-325972-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn V Brauner

Mailing Address 8404 Rambler Drive

City: Adelphi | State: MD | Zip Code: 20783-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349071-325973-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Delores Blake

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City: Belmont | State: OH | Zip Code: 43718-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Classic A Properties | Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 925

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349075-325977-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 514 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan P Gaultney

Mailing Address 33380 Tuckahoe River Road

City: Easton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21601-6748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 478

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349076-325978-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James A Bolinski

Mailing Address 802 Ritter Street
Apt. 7

City: Pinckneyville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62274-1573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349080-325982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland H Williams

Mailing Address 1315 Butler Street

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Mathematic.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349082-325984-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 515 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Phyllis M Gustafson
Mailing Address 1705 Dick Drive
City: Aberdeen
State: SD
Zip Code: 57401-7635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIA
Occupation: Special Educato
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 386

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349087-325987-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Phyllis M Gustafson
Mailing Address 1705 Dick Drive
City: Aberdeen
State: SD
Zip Code: 57401-7635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIA
Occupation: Special Educato
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 386

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349087-325988-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C0901J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Phyllis M Gustafson
Mailing Address 1705 Dick Drive
City: Aberdeen
State: SD
Zip Code: 57401-7635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIA
Occupation: Special Educato
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 386

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349087-325989-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C0801F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 516 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Martha L Jones

Mailing Address 21 McWhorter Circle

City: Bremen | State: GA | Zip Code: 30110-3045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349090-325992-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A McCubbin

Mailing Address 7034 S Clarkson Street

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80122-1290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Spiritual Teach

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349091-325993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia G Songer

Mailing Address 4501 N Wheeling Avenue
Apt. 9A

City: Muncie | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349107-326009-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marty Ellis
Mailing Address 7976 Saddle Ridge Trace
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Owner Merch Co
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349113-326015-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stewart E Cleveland
Mailing Address 86 Sleepy Creek Lane
Apt. 1
City: Hendersonvlle | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-2464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349116-326018-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen M Stewart
Mailing Address 21 Woodlee Road
Apt. 122
City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349120-326022-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregory Baldwin

Mailing Address 756 Blackmoor Circle

City: Neenah | State: WI | Zip Code: 54956-1483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349121-326023-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Paula Davey

Mailing Address 1677 Stadium Court

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-5226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349122-326024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

H0401A

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SgtMaj Walter W Melton USMC Ret

Mailing Address 304 Meadow Wood Circle

City: Long Beach | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-4617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349129-326031-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 519 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis D Nemeth

Mailing Address 5985 W Dunbar Road

City: Monroe | State: MI | Zip Code: 48161-9081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DTE Energy | Occupation: Substation Oper

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349134-326036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Gielow

Mailing Address 390 Maple Drive

City: South Lyon | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178-9470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349137-326039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John S McMahon Jr.

Mailing Address 1151 NW Kitsap Terrace

City: Oak Harbor | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-4485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349139-326041-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clarence Martz Jr.
Mailing Address 7358 S 10th Street
City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-8945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2595

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349140-326042-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell G Douglas
Mailing Address 400 NE 47th Street
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-5022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349142-326044-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
CKR004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen S Light
Mailing Address 4420 Tulane Avenue
City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349145-326047-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70
C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 521 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan B Funk

Mailing Address 7881 Randy Drive

City: Westland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48185-5568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349160-326062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Stephanie Ziff

Mailing Address 1001 Bedford Road

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349161-326063-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bern Binger M.D.

Mailing Address 1601 Hidden Creek Lane

City: Belvidere | State: IL | Zip Code: 61008-7913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349169-326071-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 522 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Michael J Cottrell

Mailing Address 1783 Apple Boulevard

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-2954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349172-326074-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diana L Grubenhoff

Mailing Address 16 Poinsettia Drive

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-4343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349181-326083-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EW0401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry W West

Mailing Address 151 Saint George Place

City: Bermuda Run | State: NC | Zip Code: 27006-8542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349183-326085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 523 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine Arnold

Mailing Address 1769 Kneeland Road

City: Fairview | State: MI | Zip Code: 48621-8707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested

Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349184-326086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fr Roger Geditz

Mailing Address PO Box 136

City: Geddes | State: SD | Zip Code: 57342-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jesus Christ

Occupation: Retired Priest

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349187-326089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Mullin

Mailing Address 560 Lyon Court

City: Benicia | State: CA | Zip Code: 94510-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Starin Marketing

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349206-326108-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EX0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 524 OF 1411

- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Immordino

Mailing Address 16 Argonne Place

City: North Middletown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-5103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349213-326115-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert C Kempf

Mailing Address 262 Ashley Road

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55343-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349221-326123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1101M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John A Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 416

City: Wink | State: TX | Zip Code: 79789-0416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Oilfield Consul

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349223-326125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 525 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W K Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 2254

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32802-2254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349225-326127-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR012

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Benvenuto G Matley

Mailing Address 3709 NE 131st Street

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349227-326129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Richard Duprey

Mailing Address PO Box 646

City: Higgins Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48627-0646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349232-326134-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 526 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E S Pattie

Mailing Address 2404 Raymond Place

City: Haymarket | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349234-326136-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Joanne R Groom

Mailing Address 451 Timber Lane

City: Grasonville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21638-1263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349236-326138-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hon Robert C Baldwin

Mailing Address 8308 River Crescent Drive

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Maryland | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349241-326143-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 527 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Armond V Tavianini

Mailing Address 431 Kiolstad Drive

City: Placentia | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-1508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349253-326155-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald G Robinson Jr.

Mailing Address 6515 Glen Haven Road

City: Homer | State: NY | Zip Code: 13077-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 469

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349255-326157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leonard A Banz

Mailing Address PO Box 25
320 Shepherd

City: Sylvia | State: KS | Zip Code: 67581-0025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349256-326158-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 528 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl W Rohrer

Mailing Address 52 Poplar Street

City: Gordonville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17529-9659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349257-326159-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Virginia J Gonino

Mailing Address 244 Oak Ridge Road

City: Buchanan | State: VA | Zip Code: 24066-5046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 804

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349258-326160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ben H Chapman

Mailing Address 205 Serenity Place

City: Smithville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37166-7279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349263-326165-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 251.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 529 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne C Waymire

Mailing Address 175 SE Mosher Avenue

City: Roseburg | State: OR | Zip Code: 97470-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349264-326166-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

H0401A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn Cook

Mailing Address 264 Crystal Springs Road

City: Saint Helena | State: CA | Zip Code: 94574-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Winery

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349266-326168-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Albrecht

Mailing Address 1837 E 10th Street

City: Hobart | State: IN | Zip Code: 46342-5305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A & M Engineering Inc | Occupation: Elect. Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349277-326179-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 530 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin M Badon

Mailing Address 2762 Lynndell Drive

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-2502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 222

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349280-326182-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie M White

Mailing Address 271 Price Hills Trail

City: Sugar Hill | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518-6212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349304-326191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary J Kallsen

Mailing Address 2585 Jeffrey Boulevard

City: Cumberland | State: WI | Zip Code: 54829-9263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 313

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349308-326195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 531 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Karen L Kirby

Mailing Address 9099 Fenway Drive

City: Mechanicsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Virginia Commonwealth Uni | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349311-326198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence Dettore

Mailing Address 14117 Alexander Street

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Farmington Hills | Occupation: Park Ranger

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349314-326201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephan L Hatch

Mailing Address PO Box 233

City: North Bridgton | State: ME | Zip Code: 04057-0233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349316-326203-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sam Farrington III

Mailing Address 3947 Northeast Drive

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-6329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Celgene | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349321-326208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty Randol

Mailing Address 39 Promontory Place

City: Parachute | State: CO | Zip Code: 81635-9638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349324-326211-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald E Tykeson

Mailing Address 1144 Willagillespie Road
Suite 33

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-6722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tykesonassociates Enterpr | Occupation: Private Investments

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349328-326215-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1201M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 533 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Numida Vanzee

Mailing Address 2709 Dunn Road

City: Camanche | State: IA | Zip Code: 52730-9685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Victory Center Ministries | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349330-326217-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C0701H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith A Hughes

Mailing Address 8650 Justice Ridge Place

City: Nokesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349343-326230-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Terry Straight

Mailing Address 6262 Saints Hill Lane

City: Broad Run | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349344-326231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Victor D Jaroch

Mailing Address 3504 16th Street S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349350-326237-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elnora Hall

Mailing Address 18723 Lemarsh Street

City: Northridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-1323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Musician and ho

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349351-326238-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EP2303

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet S Taylor

Mailing Address 2142 Chateau Court

City: Grafton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53024-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Health Pro | Occupation: PharmacyTechnic

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349353-326240-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gloria A Gregory

Mailing Address 1329 Kenwood Drive

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 274

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349358-326245-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel B Stoner Jr.

Mailing Address 733 Washington Road

City: Westminster | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349371-326258-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marion M Tewksbury

Mailing Address 3268 Shoreway Court

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46240-2451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349373-326260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 536 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca Weyandt

Mailing Address 6408 Saint Michael Drive

City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-8772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349374-326261-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Hay

Mailing Address 6422 Crestwood Avenue

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-9462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 930

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349375-326262-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet R Bowers

Mailing Address 20227 See Gull Road

City: Brainerd | State: MN | Zip Code: 56401-6868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349376-326263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvio LeComte
Mailing Address 192 Royal Grant Way
City: Dover | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901-6110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349383-326270-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn Haycook
Mailing Address 2185 State Route 4
City: Bucyrus | State: OH | Zip Code: 44820-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349392-326279-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jane F Olson
Mailing Address 1009 Clearview Drive
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-4751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349396-326283-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr David L Miller

Mailing Address 9155 Warwick Circle Court

City: Grand Blanc | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-8338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349398-326285-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Evanto

Mailing Address 2347 Bedfordshire Circle

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349419-326306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia L Pepe

Mailing Address 3425 Stage Springs Road

City: Creston | State: CA | Zip Code: 93432-9737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349423-326310-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy W Petsch
Mailing Address 13218 Higginsville Road
City: Lexington | State: MO | Zip Code: 64067-8285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349440-326327-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1201H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth E Carmichael
Mailing Address 7916 Jefferson Road
City: Brooklyn | State: MI | Zip Code: 49230-9796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349441-326328-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis O Satterfield Jr.
Mailing Address PO Box 730
City: China Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-0730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney Ret.
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349442-326329-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
BSB005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 540 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth D Gerlack

Mailing Address 18 Dickson Lane

City: Martinez | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349446-326333-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Irene P Pittman

Mailing Address 5404 Coxson Road

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23231-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349447-326334-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Prindle

Mailing Address 1217 Eucalyptus Avenue

City: Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 92084-6334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 274

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349454-326341-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24

EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Virginia Lanfranki
Mailing Address 875 Madrone Lane
City: Patterson | State: CA | Zip Code: 95363-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349460-326347-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony Nazzaro
Mailing Address 15127 Oak Chase Court
City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349465-326352-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev James F Hodges
Mailing Address 11056 Deerwood Drive
City: Mercersburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17236-9772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349468-326355-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 542 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara R Nye

Mailing Address 159 Greene Acres Road S

City: Stanardsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22973-2556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349494-326381-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAdm James A Sagerholm

Mailing Address 208 Saint Andrews Road

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USN | Occupation: Re Naval officr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 353

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349549-326436-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan J Ward

Mailing Address 651 W Johnson Drive

City: Gilbert | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85233-8236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Orbital Sciences | Occupation: Subcon. Spec.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349650-326537-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350

CKR013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168309

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 543 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty D Peterson

Mailing Address 7972 Dante Drive

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80125-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349715-326602-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

CKR014

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana S Banghart

Mailing Address 10027 N Miller Court

City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-6180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349756-326643-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diane Lucus

Mailing Address 800 County Road 1224

City: Cleburne | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-8505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349763-326650-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 544 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter J Eggers

Mailing Address 7071 S 13th Street
Suite 209

City: Oak Creek | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-1466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349834-326706-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR006

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marcia R Bonasch

Mailing Address 11453 Rampart Drive

City: Dublin | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-2725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349839-326711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR012

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John A Mouring

Mailing Address 7548 Field Stone Drive

City: North Richland Hills | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-6346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 349840-326712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin Waltrip
Mailing Address 644 County Road 2414
City: Leesburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 75451-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349850-326722-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
W412

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Armando M Rouco
Mailing Address 111 San Lorenzo Avenue
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMR Investments | Occupation: Self
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349885-326757-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CKR014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gene Strate
Mailing Address 214 E Pine Avenue
City: Meridian | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349931-326803-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
MG0009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Max Hertig
Mailing Address 29862 N Tatum Boulevard
Apt. 1063
City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 309

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349942-326814-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
W412

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James R Tepe
Mailing Address 7450 Baywind Drive
City: Montgomery | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349948-326820-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
MG0004

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Timothy R Winterer
Mailing Address 22220 Pacific View Drive
City: Jenner | State: CA | Zip Code: 95450-9750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 349990-326862-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
MG0005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1553.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph Wilkerson

Mailing Address 921 Spirit Lane

City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-1877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350030-326902-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joanne Krieger

Mailing Address 2200 Welcome Place Apt. 506

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-2966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350149-325990-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Inna N Sheinman

Mailing Address 17 Peach Leaf Court

City: North Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-2350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350309-326149-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 548 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Curtis Whittlesey

Mailing Address 1880 Brookwood Avenue
Apt. 509

City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215-3206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350403-326221-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charley Grissam

Mailing Address 1103 S County Road 1127

City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-4859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350487-326289-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda H Neufeld

Mailing Address 940 E Minnesota Avenue

City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95382-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Teacher | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 266

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351336-326212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet H Barrett

Mailing Address 1289 Corbett Lane

City: West Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-6454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351529-326331-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Laura A Sistrunk

Mailing Address 2937 Bump Gate Road

City: Pipe Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-5742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351729-326864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0012

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Englander

Mailing Address 108 Lochberry Lane

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Investor/Trader

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352153-326936-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EP2303

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 550 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward M Garofano

Mailing Address 4715 50th Drive

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-0991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352716-326116-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan V Brunoff

Mailing Address 334 W Cedar Street

City: New Holland | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352937-326213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Schmidt

Mailing Address 1405 82nd Avenue
Lot 238

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-1274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 226.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352946-326219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col Henry I Morehead USAF Ret

Mailing Address PO Box 1726

City: Poulsbo | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-0228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352988-326244-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard N Bauerbach

Mailing Address PO Box 41

City: Patagonia | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85624-0041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354284-325916-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Gary L Roberts

Mailing Address 2012 Highland Avenue

City: Ashtabula | State: OH | Zip Code: 44004-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Optometrist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354374-325943-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 552 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Miller

Mailing Address 1534 Thornwood Lane

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354449-325966-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Willard Bowen III

Mailing Address 501 NE 44th Terrace

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34470-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354591-325998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Peggy Y Mefford

Mailing Address 2599 NE Studio Road Unit 110

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701-9878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354671-326025-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris C Bonin

Mailing Address 905 Blue Ridge Drive

City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-9101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 895

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355000-326096-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald LeMaster

Mailing Address 111 Pheasant Ridge Circle

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355397-326193-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EP2303

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rosemary Schmied

Mailing Address W4997 Schmied Lane

City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-9176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355461-326206-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 554 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elder Bruce O Babienco

Mailing Address 4971 Claredon Place

City: Berrien Springs | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357732-325917-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Papier

Mailing Address 1601 Wildwood Drive

City: Fallston | State: MD | Zip Code: 21047-1723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357859-326019-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sally A Rader

Mailing Address 7023 W Farm Road 68

City: Willard | State: MO | Zip Code: 65781-9636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S.P.S. | Occupation: Rt Post Office

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359924-325956-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judi Stephens

Mailing Address 18385 W Cleveland Avenue

City: New Berlin | State: WI | Zip Code: 53146-2225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Custom Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360081-326066-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Melba B Sumlin

Mailing Address 713 Cooktown Road

City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270-3652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360116-326087-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne Bowman

Mailing Address 1536 Ports O Call Drive

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bowman Studio

Occupation: Music Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360287-326190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 556 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathryn T Gray

Mailing Address 21086 Pineville Road

City: Long Beach | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360420-326272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Caroline S Woodis

Mailing Address 1201 White Horse Trail

City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-8313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361772-325962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald M Fisher

Mailing Address 1491 Greenwood Avenue

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362069-326092-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168323

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 557 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin W Johnson

Mailing Address 337 Hazel Avenue

City: San Bruno | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Air Lines | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 670

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362081-326101-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Nelson

Mailing Address PO Box 282

City: Attica | State: KS | Zip Code: 67009-0282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362097-326111-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs J G Fish

Mailing Address 1500 Woodcock Road

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-7554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362116-326126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168324

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ross W Fredericksen

Mailing Address 795 Ridge Drive

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362257-326189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A J Miller

Mailing Address 4402 Bell Street
Apt. 303

City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362332-326218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel A Noiles

Mailing Address 226 N Nova Road
Apt. 384

City: Ormond Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32174-5124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Therapist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 395

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362360-326236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rachel M Ramos
Mailing Address 901 N Garden Ridge Boulevard
Apt. 1206
City: Lewisville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 361

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362564-326296-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard Larson
Mailing Address 101 Fremont Avenue S
City: Lake Preston | State: SD | Zip Code: 57249-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PTI | Occupation: Truck driver
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362581-326303-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5301

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald J Jablonski
Mailing Address PO Box 1025
118 Park Ave
City: Anna Maria | State: FL | Zip Code: 34216-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 930

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363733-325915-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Berry

Mailing Address 1409 Dale Drive

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40517-3311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Apts Inc | Occupation: Arborist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 353.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363886-326006-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

EA5301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deanne Randall

Mailing Address PO Box 902

City: Monticello | State: UT | Zip Code: 84535-0902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 213

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363920-326033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth R Stock

Mailing Address S14W32155 Boys School Road

City: Delafield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53018-3453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Heartland Group LLC | Occupation: Archt Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363967-326061-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne K St Clair

Mailing Address 8900 Ingleside Farm Lane

City: Mechanicsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 23111-2600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2821

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363971-326064-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Gardner

Mailing Address 3 Split Rock Road

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363991-326073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca W Wall

Mailing Address 1510 Waylen Loop

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-3076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Architect

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 486

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364013-326088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 562 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard H Carpenter

Mailing Address 8000 Creekside Drive

City: Windsor | State: CA | Zip Code: 95492-8754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364047-326112-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C0602G

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen Leckie

Mailing Address 3700 S Westport Avenue
Apt. 2603

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364094-326148-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sue A Arwood

Mailing Address 2303 American River Drive

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95825-7003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Teacher | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 455

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364182-326192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 563 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
East Acres Recreational Vehicl

Mailing Address 10 Cape Road

City: Mendon | State: MA | Zip Code: 01756-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129360-341563-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Family Trust

Mailing Address 3050 Silverview Drive

City: Silver Lake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44224-3858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 188251-341652-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph T Grace

Mailing Address 1151 Woodmancy Road

City: Tully | State: NY | Zip Code: 13159-3044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 303.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 188985-327295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168330

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 564 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirschner Enterprises Inc

Mailing Address 5225 Symphony Forest Lane

City: North Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 19022-341613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D F Ingram Jr.

Mailing Address 455 Blue Ridge Drive

City: Gretna | State: VA | Zip Code: 24557-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Sch Adminis

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 200941-327185-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunsinane Hill Farm

Mailing Address 975 Payne Road

City: Ekron | State: KY | Zip Code: 40117-8584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 215415-341562-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sonja L Reiss

Mailing Address 221 High Street

City: Petersburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23803-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350085-326957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Sentz Sr.

Mailing Address 803 Oak Oval

City: Mechanicsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-8409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350088-326960-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip L Guthrie

Mailing Address 23755 Middlebelt Road

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ford Motor Company | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350091-326963-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168332

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 566 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr David Q Stone

Mailing Address 935 Union Lake Road
Apt. 339

City: White Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48386-4536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wayne Ford Motor Co | Occupation: Ret Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350092-326964-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John M Collins

Mailing Address 700 Ocean Avenue
Unit 129

City: Spring Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ING Financial | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350096-326968-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter M Cardinet

Mailing Address 144 S 3rd Street
Unit 503

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95112-6502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Pacific Advisors | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350097-326969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 567 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Ingraham

Mailing Address 114 Devonshire Court

City: Hillsborough | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08844-4914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350098-326970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peggy Snoddy

Mailing Address 1768 Hickory Thickett Drive

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-8406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: UAMS | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 242.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350101-326973-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.17

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anna J Smith

Mailing Address 501 Thompson Street

City: Gaffney | State: SC | Zip Code: 29340-3619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350104-326976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 568 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eunice Andrews

Mailing Address 5003 Godfrey Way

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28409-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350106-326978-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris M Bomgardner

Mailing Address 995 Oak Oval

City: Mechanicsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-8410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U S Government | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350111-326983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Louise Morse

Mailing Address 1403 Redbud Trail

City: West Lake Hills | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350112-326984-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP2302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 569 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Qualy

Mailing Address 13 Brentmoor Park

City: Clayton | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwestern Mutal | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350113-326985-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EP2302

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Angeline Bleyer

Mailing Address 25272 Farmington Road

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350116-326988-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr John R Smith M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 3911

City: Martinsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 24115-3911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350117-326989-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168336

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 570 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter J Heishman

Mailing Address 5881 Deerfield Avenue NW

City: North Lawrence | State: OH | Zip Code: 44666-9501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Constr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 424

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350118-326990-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Antoinette Monforte

Mailing Address 1706 Dorset Drive

City: Tarrytown | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-5044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350119-326991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean McCann

Mailing Address 6431 Francis Drive

City: Victor | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-9206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350126-326998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168337

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 571 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marguerite DeVita

Mailing Address 378 Hicks Wharf Road

City: Cardinal | State: VA | Zip Code: 23025-2046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350131-327003-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EP2302

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas P Doran

Mailing Address 47331 Prescot Drive

City: Macomb | State: MI | Zip Code: 48044-3081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350134-327006-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Ford

Mailing Address 100 Castle Pine Court

City: Beavercrk Twp | State: OH | Zip Code: 45385-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 430

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350140-327012-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 572 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen Rogers

Mailing Address 5730 Wigton Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 695.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350141-327013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EP2302

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Bahler

Mailing Address 5927 S Creekside Court

City: Remington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350143-327015-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP2302

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joanne Krieger

Mailing Address 2200 Welcome Place Apt. 506

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-2966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350149-327021-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168339

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Quinlan
Mailing Address 87 Gramercy Place
City: Southampton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08088-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350152-327024-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marvin L Weaver
Mailing Address 11929 Pheasant Trail
City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742-4457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350159-327031-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald R Shoemaker
Mailing Address 7860 Peter Hoover Road
City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Elec Contractor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350165-327037-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 574 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carlos Perez

Mailing Address 813 Santa Maria Avenue

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28411-7673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emp Now | Occupation: Ret Univ Profes

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350168-327040-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph J Hammoor

Mailing Address 8511 Harrison Pike

City: Cleves | State: OH | Zip Code: 45002-8713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350170-327042-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald R Richardson

Mailing Address 3473 Dunrovin Farm

City: Crozet | State: VA | Zip Code: 22932-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret. Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350171-327043-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 575 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Audrey Douthit

Mailing Address 225 Chestnut Street

City: Spring Mills | State: PA | Zip Code: 16875-9001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350172-327044-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Curtis

Mailing Address 1219 E Perkins Avenue Apt. K6

City: Sandusky | State: OH | Zip Code: 44870-5039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350174-327046-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary R Culberson

Mailing Address 2222 Edgebrook Drive

City: Marshalltown | State: IA | Zip Code: 50158-6300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350179-327051-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elna M Roop

Mailing Address 5703 Lakemere Drive

City: North Chesterfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-4786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350188-327060-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Meyer

Mailing Address 26 Glennview Terrace

City: Tiffin | State: OH | Zip Code: 44883-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Amerisource Corporation

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350189-327061-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis W Gilmour

Mailing Address 411 N Middletown Road Apt. A123

City: Media | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-4422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350192-327064-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 577 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merdella A Nietfeld

Mailing Address PO Box 188

City: Saint Henry | State: OH | Zip Code: 45883-0188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350195-327067-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank F Chiofolo

Mailing Address 7828 Birmingham Avenue

City: Parkville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350197-327069-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clarence E Cobb

Mailing Address 7117 Nelson Road

City: Canastota | State: NY | Zip Code: 13032-4618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350199-327071-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 578 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary E Stier

Mailing Address 1911 Bear Road

City: Oscoda | State: MI | Zip Code: 48750-9205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350200-327072-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Berton C Wineberg

Mailing Address 1568 State Route 28 And 66

City: Templeton | State: PA | Zip Code: 16259-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350201-327073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sol N Hoke

Mailing Address 1801 Bachmans Valley Road

City: Westminster | State: MD | Zip Code: 21158-3206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350203-327075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lucian E Work

Mailing Address 6406 Sutler Store Court

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-2370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350206-327078-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Catherine E Friend

Mailing Address 880 Montana Lane

City: Oakland | State: MD | Zip Code: 21550-4149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 735

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350208-327080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Norma J Barry

Mailing Address 1109 Greenlawn Drive

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15220-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350209-327081-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 580 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sally M Richards

Mailing Address 603 Cherry Hill Drive

City: Presto | State: PA | Zip Code: 15142-1084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 254

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350210-327082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr R P St Clair

Mailing Address 522 Longfellow Drive

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17602-4022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350223-327095-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beverly Cuyler

Mailing Address 135 Country Center Drive
Suite F264

City: Pagosa Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350227-327099-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP2301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 581 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Appleton

Mailing Address 1648 10th Street
Apt. 314

City: Tell City | State: IN | Zip Code: 47586-1334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF Ret | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350235-327107-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roderick J Shumaker

Mailing Address 7077 Lou Mac Drive

City: Swartz Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 48473-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clayton Charter Twp | Occupation: SuprvisrExElect

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350240-327112-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret J Riley

Mailing Address 3511 Bisquier Drive

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99508-4801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350241-327113-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP2302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 582 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Philo J Brooks

Mailing Address 2237 Youngstown Lockport Road

City: Ransomville | State: NY | Zip Code: 14131-9406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350246-327118-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maurice D Hagen

Mailing Address 626 S 4th Street

City: Watseka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60970-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iroquois County Sher Dept | Occupation: Court Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 510

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350249-327121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Bertolet III

Mailing Address 58 Amory Lane

City: Middlebury | State: VT | Zip Code: 05753-4506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350251-327123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EP2303

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 583 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty Ackerman

Mailing Address 41 Beauview Avenue

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350252-327124-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Lyons

Mailing Address 2600 State Route 21

City: Canandaigua | State: NY | Zip Code: 14424-8719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Eqipment Operat

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 470

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350253-327125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dona McGuire

Mailing Address 3323 Ardley Court

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1070

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350256-327128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 584 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowene Whitcomb

Mailing Address 10123 Terrace Run

City: Grottoes | State: VA | Zip Code: 24441-5206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350258-327130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Harris

Mailing Address 419 E Fairway Drive

City: Kilmarnock | State: VA | Zip Code: 22482-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 548

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350265-327137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia A Pust

Mailing Address 15 Cross Ridge Road

City: Coal Center | State: PA | Zip Code: 15423-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 453

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350272-327144-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty J Gregory
Mailing Address 9400 Kenna Way
City: Mechanicsvlle | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-3964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350276-327148-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald G Saward
Mailing Address 4973 Hampshire Drive
City: Shelby Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350277-327149-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Rosendale
Mailing Address 615 Acacia Way Apt. 25
City: Woodland | State: CA | Zip Code: 95695-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 228

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350279-327151-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 228.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Alt

Mailing Address 9845 James Drive

City: Saline | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-9683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 253

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350283-327155-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin E Ehlenfield

Mailing Address 357 McKinley Avenue

City: Williamsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 14221-7137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350285-327157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M Rudolf

Mailing Address 1238 Wood Lily Circle

City: Leland | State: NC | Zip Code: 28451-7686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USMC | Occupation: Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350286-327158-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 587 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty B Austin

Mailing Address 8302 Barkwood Court

City: Jessup | State: MD | Zip Code: 20794-3226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350290-327162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Renee Show

Mailing Address 1102 S Slope Bay

City: Zanesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701-1568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350291-327163-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clarence F Young

Mailing Address 2140 Maryland Place

City: Northwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 43619-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350293-327165-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Irma Scura

Mailing Address 11040 Stafford Road

City: Gowanda | State: NY | Zip Code: 14070-9609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350295-327167-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E McWherter

Mailing Address 235 W Lincoln Avenue

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Verity Enterprises | Occupation: Distribution

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350297-327169-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ann F Miller

Mailing Address 596 Alexian Way
Apt. 3

City: Signal Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-1989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350298-327170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Martin L Minnard

Mailing Address 2275 Flicker Drive
Apt. 133

City: Hebron | State: KY | Zip Code: 41048-7117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Creation Museum | Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350300-327172-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth S Smith

Mailing Address 22 Marshs Victory Court

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-2439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350303-327175-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann N Hoyt

Mailing Address PO Box 1832

City: Chillicothe | State: OH | Zip Code: 45601-5832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350308-327180-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Inna N Sheinman

Mailing Address 17 Peach Leaf Court

City: North Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-2350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350309-327181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dean T Deibler

Mailing Address 142 Belmont Drive

City: Upper Chichester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19061-2313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DuPont | Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350311-327183-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James P Paglen

Mailing Address 165 Paglen Ridge Drive

City: Pikeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37367-8600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350333-327190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Willard F Small

Mailing Address 5334 S Ridge Drive

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45224-3194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350338-327195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James L Wagar

Mailing Address 23 E Milan Boulevard

City: Farmingdale | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07727-4307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350339-327196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris E Ng

Mailing Address 225 Lakeview Drive

City: Defiance | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-8047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350341-327198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 592 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert F McCutcheon

Mailing Address 541 Warren Street

City: Fairmont | State: WV | Zip Code: 26554-1824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350343-327200-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Laudy

Mailing Address 303 Kendal Drive

City: Kennett Square | State: PA | Zip Code: 19348-2339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 278

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350349-327206-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary K Niland

Mailing Address 751 Old Locust Hill Road

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45245-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350351-327208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James D Schulte

Mailing Address PO Box 1215

City: Highlands | State: NC | Zip Code: 28741-1215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350353-327210-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Maureen W Nesbitt

Mailing Address 7131 Mink Hollow Road

City: Highland | State: MD | Zip Code: 20777-9773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350354-327211-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301I

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peggy L Coburn

Mailing Address 2300 Lake Vista Drive

City: Christiansburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-4295

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self employed | Occupation: Resturant Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 338

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350355-327212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 594 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald Jones

Mailing Address 3 Gaymont Road

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-8014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350357-327214-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph W Good

Mailing Address PO Box 924

City: Adamstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19501-0924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350360-327217-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Williams

Mailing Address 167 Songbird Lane

City: Berkeley Springs | State: WV | Zip Code: 25411-5630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350363-327220-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith A Kob

Mailing Address 502 42nd Street SW

City: Loveland | State: CO | Zip Code: 80537-7524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350367-327224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EP2302

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ned A Underwood

Mailing Address 2700 Howland Wilson Road NE

City: Warren | State: OH | Zip Code: 44484-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350376-327233-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William E Pickens

Mailing Address PO Box 102

City: Ware Neck | State: VA | Zip Code: 23178-0102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350383-327240-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John P McCandless

Mailing Address 58 W River Drive

City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350387-327244-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Kunda

Mailing Address 304 Magnolia Avenue

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-4817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350388-327245-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth C Wheatley

Mailing Address 4109 Old Columbia Pike

City: Ellicott City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-5414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350390-327247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 597 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert N Matoka

Mailing Address 140 Perryvista Avenue

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Bookkeeper

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350395-327252-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Trudy Runyons

Mailing Address 2350 Maureen Boulevard N

City: Obetz | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-4552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350397-327254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kay Bagenstose

Mailing Address 5075 Roth Road

City: Orefield | State: PA | Zip Code: 18069-2339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350398-327255-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 598 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peggy L Holliday

Mailing Address RR 2 Box 211A

City: Ronceverte | State: WV | Zip Code: 24970-9519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350399-327256-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Curtis Whittlesey

Mailing Address 1880 Brookwood Avenue Apt. 509

City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215-3206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350403-327260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald D Stonefelt

Mailing Address 18 Lisa Road

City: Reading | State: PA | Zip Code: 19608-9713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350408-327265-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 403.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 599 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Nussbickel

Mailing Address 64 Jervis Road

City: Yonkers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10705-2614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350411-327268-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy O Meacham

Mailing Address 1111 Washington Street

City: Olean | State: NY | Zip Code: 14760-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350413-327270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy Gawronski

Mailing Address 10115 Carlee June Drive

City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350430-327287-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 600 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald Mohr

Mailing Address 3950 Scenic Trail

City: Shepherdsvlle | State: KY | Zip Code: 40165-8933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Pipe Fitter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1045

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350431-327288-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra L Elliott

Mailing Address 3069 Woodland Place

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44312-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Adult Foster Ca

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 705.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350433-327290-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David L Christa

Mailing Address 5716 Cedarcrest Drive

City: Haltom City | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1138.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350436-327293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 248

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 353.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 601 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Villamana

Mailing Address 151 Devon Road

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350440-327297-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

EP2302

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Pickert

Mailing Address 227 NW Ivanhoe Boulevard

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804-5956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CNLBank | Occupation: Commercial Bank

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 344.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350445-327302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EP2302

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sako Vandermeer

Mailing Address 19976 476th Avenue

City: White | State: SD | Zip Code: 57276-5332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dairyfarming

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2266

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350449-327306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA2702

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 602 OF 1411

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Duigon

Mailing Address 539 Main Street
Apt. 5

City: Metuchen | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08840-1463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Bookkeeper

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350450-327307-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward S Young

Mailing Address 1673 Wyntre Brooke Drive

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403-4543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350458-327315-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Samuel B Thomas

Mailing Address 10615 Woodpecker Road

City: Chesterfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23838-4308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chesterfield Trading Inc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350476-327333-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 603 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda Q Butler

Mailing Address 1610 Foster Creek Road

City: Hanahan | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Rt School Psych

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350480-327337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charley Grissam

Mailing Address 1103 S County Road 1127

City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-4859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350487-327344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Christopher L Lowers

Mailing Address 174 Greenland Place

City: Washington | State: WV | Zip Code: 26181-3555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SABIC | Occupation: Boiler Operator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350510-327367-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 172.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 604 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ashby L Chamberlin
Mailing Address 5601 River Road
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENWOOD GOLF COUNTRY CLUB
Occupation: KENWOOD GOLF COUNTRY CLUB
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350519-327376-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev James H Matthews III
Mailing Address 2230 Water Oak Lane
City: Gastonia | State: NC | Zip Code: 28056-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Epis Priest
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350526-327383-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Lilley
Mailing Address 2130 Kinney Lane
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-9564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pacific Spring LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350530-327387-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
EP2302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 605 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry Amos

Mailing Address 2910 Wilderness Boulevard E

City: Parrish | State: FL | Zip Code: 34219-9269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 771

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350532-327389-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EP2303

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sunny Smith

Mailing Address 1154 Harvest Glen Drive NW

City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37312-6361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U S Postal Service | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350535-327392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Chuck D Lindenau

Mailing Address 4951 Fayette Road

City: New London | State: OH | Zip Code: 44851-9484

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350541-327398-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 606 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis Y Sheets

Mailing Address 120 1st Avenue

City: Gallipolis | State: OH | Zip Code: 45631-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 559

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350544-327401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 459

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Gossett

Mailing Address 6533 Leisure Lane

City: Bismarck | State: ND | Zip Code: 58503-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Properety manag

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350545-327402-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EP2302

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Yessenow

Mailing Address 1551 Fairway Drive

City: Lima | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350597-327454-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 809.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168373

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 607 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Hindorff

Mailing Address 1503 Quaker Ridge

City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-6949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350645-327502-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James M Mutter

Mailing Address 45 Timber Lane

City: Brownsburg | State: IN | Zip Code: 46112-1048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350649-327506-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Lokay

Mailing Address PO Box 25724

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33102-5724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 363

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350656-327513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EP2302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 608 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale Dawson

Mailing Address 7842 Woodside Terrace
Apt. T3

City: Glen Burnie | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-5162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350662-327519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR034

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Meade A Gougeon

Mailing Address 100 Patterson Avenue

City: Bay City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-4136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gougeon Bros Inc
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350663-327520-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CK0010

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clark Colton

Mailing Address 3126 E Fremont Drive

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80122-1918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350717-327574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 609 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Upshaw
Mailing Address 806 Eagle Pass
City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Taco Bell Franc
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350726-327583-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CKR024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis D Shepard
Mailing Address 401 S Palisade Drive
City: Santa Maria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-5949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Eye Surgeon MD
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350739-327596-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CKR005

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tom Lamphere
Mailing Address 2129 Sutton Place
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sunvest Inc
Occupation: Real Estate Bro
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350757-327614-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
CKR036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 610 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr W R Deacon

Mailing Address 544 Kygers Hill Road

City: Lexington | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-6911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WR Deacon&SonsTimberInc | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352427-327017-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda A Walsh

Mailing Address 82 Highland Road

City: Tiverton | State: RI | Zip Code: 02878-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352520-327057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C0701J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Pullman

Mailing Address 2914 Managua Place

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-7105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353332-327465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP2302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol M Jungbluth

Mailing Address W282N5811 Winkleman Road

City: Hartland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-9105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354802-327083-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP2302

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Calizzi

Mailing Address 336 Beaver Run Road

City: Apollo | State: PA | Zip Code: 15613-8845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354814-327085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

EP2303

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bertel O Budd

Mailing Address 1010 Centennial Drive

City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-7400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355206-327178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EP2303

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Agnes Pesti-Crusoe

Mailing Address 41150 Fox Run
Apt. WB406

City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377-4862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360352-327282-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark V Zeeland

Mailing Address W2498 Brookhaven Court

City: Appleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 54915-8194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Team Motorsports | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360745-327589-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR007

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ed Starostovic

Mailing Address 2620 Marilyn Drive

City: Stoughton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53589-4147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1690

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361882-327047-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500

EP2302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 613 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca Wolfe

Mailing Address 1589 Valley Road

City: Bedford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15522-4223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 247

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361997-327090-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

C1301C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur H Weyrauch

Mailing Address 1549 Cedar Street

City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired Col

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1266.58

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362283-327235-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.16

EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judy A Bonin

Mailing Address 187 Edgefield Lane

City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Horse Boarding

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362398-327294-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EP2302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168380

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 614 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin A McDonald

Mailing Address 1604 W Escalon Avenue

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 859.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362427-327304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EP2302

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A Cole

Mailing Address 131 Tenbury Road

City: Lutherville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-6340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363746-326965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith Black

Mailing Address 15530 NE Knott Street
Unit 47

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-8706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120985-328242-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168381

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Greta Jo J Romain

Mailing Address 5858 1700 Road E

City: Chester | State: MT | Zip Code: 59522-7616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer/Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127915-328048-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Victor L Mohr Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 68
122 S Main St

City: Red Bud | State: IL | Zip Code: 62278-0068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 269

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 175035-328043-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen and Hugo Leider

Mailing Address 1220 Butternut Avenue

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55811-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 191548-328213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel F Doherty

Mailing Address 5904 Mount Eagle Drive
Apt. 410

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 197557-327981-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clifford Zeliff

Mailing Address 1005 Bushwhack Road

City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233201-327928-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Lou L Watson

Mailing Address 8855 Sheridan Road

City: W Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-1951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: homemaker | Occupation: homewmaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298281-327877-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168383

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jacqueline N Mersereau

Mailing Address 16 Southwood Drive

City: Norwalk | State: OH | Zip Code: 44857-2318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 366

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350932-327774-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen R Gross

Mailing Address 2455 E Woodstone Drive

City: Hayden | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-8114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350933-327775-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry D Harper

Mailing Address 536 W 8th Street

City: West Wyoming | State: PA | Zip Code: 18644-1204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350935-327777-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph J Rebando

Mailing Address 378 Bayside Avenue

City: Oceanside | State: NY | Zip Code: 11572-2924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: F.D.N.Y | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350937-327779-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Hotchkin

Mailing Address 220 Heather Hill

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-6716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350940-327782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Sartori

Mailing Address 90 Old Parker Island Road

City: Lake Placid | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-5424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350944-327786-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 619 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet B Averill

Mailing Address 480 Encanada Drive

City: La Habra Heights | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-7735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 326

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350950-327792-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C0801G

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolf Huther

Mailing Address 104 Preakness Place

City: Perry | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-8506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 317

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350953-327795-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bertha Ligos

Mailing Address 39-37 Romana Drive

City: Fair Lawn | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07410-5402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350958-327800-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168386

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A April

Mailing Address 18 Panther Circle

City: Lake Ariel | State: PA | Zip Code: 18436-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350960-327802-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Ross

Mailing Address 228 Electric Avenue

City: Fitchburg | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-5314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350961-327803-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr L E Rupprecht

Mailing Address 3840 Rimrock Road Apt. 1208

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-0124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350962-327804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 621 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sherrill A Graber

Mailing Address 1909 Grandview Drive E

City: Garden City | State: KS | Zip Code: 67846-8325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350963-327805-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald H Morelli

Mailing Address 4739 Bledsoe Road

City: Denair | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350965-327807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Beveridge

Mailing Address 324 W Poplar Street

City: Heyworth | State: IL | Zip Code: 61745-9181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350967-327809-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168388

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 622 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Harriet S Sifford

Mailing Address 7655 Sifford Road

City: Stanley | State: NC | Zip Code: 28164-7715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350969-327811-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Sims

Mailing Address 931 Garden Drive Apt. 1B

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21221-5132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 322

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350971-327813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jan Trotter

Mailing Address 1000 Buena Vista Drive

City: Dothan | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 371.97

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350975-327817-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168389

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce M Little

Mailing Address PO Box 16861

City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72403-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350978-327820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip L Obenchain Sr.

Mailing Address 244 S Villa Place

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-8362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350982-327824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Terence Carlson

Mailing Address 115 S 3rd Street

City: Lindsborg | State: KS | Zip Code: 67456-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Farmer | Occupation: Retired Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 350984-327826-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly Bauer
Mailing Address 1652 SE Skyline Drive
City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350988-327830-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Henry
Mailing Address 1011 W Washington Street Apt. 409
City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 350994-327836-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary K Foley
Mailing Address 206 Leeward Way
City: Newport News | State: VA | Zip Code: 23601-1081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351008-327850-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Cervin Jr.

Mailing Address 815A Hilltop Ave Extension

City: Abingdon | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 638

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351011-327853-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis E Holliman

Mailing Address 2900 Bluecutt Road
Suite 1

City: Columbus | State: MS | Zip Code: 39705-1470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LH Nichols Wealth Mgmt | Occupation: Financial Adv

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351012-327854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Batley

Mailing Address 6260 Coye Road

City: Jamesville | State: NY | Zip Code: 13078-9773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351013-327855-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Laufer Jr.
Mailing Address 2018 Falls Road
City: Parkton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21120-9482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Verizon | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 504.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351016-327858-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.56
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry G Koehn
Mailing Address 2606 CR 2100
City: Havana | State: KS | Zip Code: 67347-9532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351019-327861-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy Mosser
Mailing Address PO Box 1066
City: Decatur | State: IL | Zip Code: 62525-1066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate Dev
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1366.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351032-327874-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 355
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 401.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168393

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 627 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alma L Weaver

Mailing Address 154 Silver Oak Drive

City: Dallas | State: GA | Zip Code: 30132-5452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 386

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351036-327878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank D Clepper

Mailing Address 1413 Estates Drive

City: Seymour | State: TN | Zip Code: 37865-4204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351037-327879-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan D Hyland

Mailing Address 1200 Creek Road

City: Esperance | State: NY | Zip Code: 12066-2812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351048-327890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 212.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168394

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 628 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bernadine B McMahon

Mailing Address 33503 Lyons Gate Run

City: Avon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-2769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351051-327893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Kochiss

Mailing Address 88 Eager Road

City: North Franklin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06254-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351054-327896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rachel Unruh

Mailing Address 315 N 1st Street

City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301-3108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351055-327897-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 629 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene McElvaney Jr.
Mailing Address 2301 W Mescalero Road
City: Roswell | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-9788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Semi Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351059-327901-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hal R Huskinson
Mailing Address 2636 S 7th Street W
City: Missoula | State: MT | Zip Code: 59804-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351064-327906-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mario Fiori
Mailing Address 7835 Belleflower Drive
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Compass Associates Inc
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351065-327907-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 630 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S Sgt Arthur J Sisk USA Ret

Mailing Address 186 Independence Drive

City: Bristol | State: VA | Zip Code: 24201-1963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Army | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351068-327910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alice Kidwell

Mailing Address 8810 Walther Boulevard Apt. 3306

City: Parkville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-5771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351070-327912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Augusta Petrone

Mailing Address PO Box 1037

City: Dublin | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 397

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351071-327913-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78

EP2301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 631 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Shelton

Mailing Address 3011 Sunrise Avenue

City: Alamogordo | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-4046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351078-327920-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard J Burns

Mailing Address 81 Minivale Road

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06907-1206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351080-327922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Cherrilyn K Johnson

Mailing Address 1835 Innsbrook Avenue

City: Lincoln | State: IL | Zip Code: 62656-1392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351091-327933-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168398

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 632 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Crowley

Mailing Address 113 Kings Creek Circle

City: Rehoboth Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351095-327937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sue Meadows

Mailing Address 1127 Saint Clair Place

City: Lowndesboro | State: AL | Zip Code: 36752-3201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351098-327940-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Waters

Mailing Address 1371 Mets Court

City: Prattville | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067-6317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1284

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351112-327954-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168399

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ira B Hull

Mailing Address 308 E Arch Street

City: Mason City | State: IL | Zip Code: 62664-1426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hull Trucking Co Owner | Occupation: Trucking

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351120-327962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy L Chunko

Mailing Address 117 N Duke Street

City: Millersville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17551-1603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Miller Optical | Occupation: Optician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351126-327968-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Flo Hornbeck

Mailing Address 146 Breezy View Lane

City: Stroudsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 18360-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351127-327969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1101J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 634 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M Lindsay

Mailing Address 2286 Windish Drive
Apt. 16

City: Galesburg | State: IL | Zip Code: 61401-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351134-327976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rhetta L Giuli

Mailing Address 715 Jester Court

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-8365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351138-327980-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Glenn Hutner

Mailing Address 6 Evans Drive

City: Glen Head | State: NY | Zip Code: 11545-3145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: none | Occupation: retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351141-327983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 635 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Cecelia A Jaminet

Mailing Address 6531 5 Mile Point Road

City: Allouez | State: MI | Zip Code: 49805-6966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351144-327986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn Scheidt

Mailing Address 1201 Fredrich Drive

City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-5277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351145-327987-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis J Meyer

Mailing Address 2201 N Bear Creek Road

City: Covington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47932-8126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351151-327993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James K Halstead

Mailing Address 1229 Sheep Creek Road

City: Stevensville | State: MT | Zip Code: 59870-6332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Electrician | Occupation: Ret Electrician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351152-327994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Freeman

Mailing Address 700 Friar Tuck Road

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351165-328007-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell N Johnson

Mailing Address 1348 Gimlet Street NW

City: Palm Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-5954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351166-328008-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 637 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley M Lee

Mailing Address 34225 Battle Beach Road

City: Franklin | State: VA | Zip Code: 23851-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351168-328010-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James A Wiese

Mailing Address 138 Cayman Street

City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52245-3945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351174-328016-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Peggy Keady

Mailing Address 502 Valley Road

City: Kosciusko | State: MS | Zip Code: 39090-3832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RetSchoolCounse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351175-328017-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 638 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley D Kerr

Mailing Address 14206 Clear Creek Street

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351176-328018-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sylvia Palmore

Mailing Address 235 Evaline Street

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15235-2818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351182-328024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Samuel M Richardson M.D.

Mailing Address 114 Kimberly Court

City: Columbia | State: TN | Zip Code: 38401-6906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351185-328027-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ned Russell

Mailing Address 1127 Hemlock Court

City: Reedsport | State: OR | Zip Code: 97467-1927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351191-328033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Wampler

Mailing Address 2664 Chestnut Street

City: Columbus | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bartholomew CoSchool Corp | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351192-328034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clarence E Warner

Mailing Address 3009 Millbury Road

City: Norman | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351194-328036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 640 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gerri Crowell

Mailing Address 1346 Fort Jefferson Avenue

City: Greenville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45331-1048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351196-328038-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lester R Mohler

Mailing Address 12032 Hartford Road

City: Sunbury | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-8964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351197-328039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Norma Bateman

Mailing Address 5047 Urban Crest Road

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227-2840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 201

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351198-328040-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 641 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary M Twilley

Mailing Address 42899 Pine Grove Road

City: Bay Minette | State: AL | Zip Code: 36507-8608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1029

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351199-328041-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 226

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Hostetler

Mailing Address 955 State Route 200

City: Henderson | State: TN | Zip Code: 38340-7239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351200-328042-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jere P Kemp

Mailing Address 845 Augusta Drive
Apt. F89

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-2031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351202-328044-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 426.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 642 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol A Sammons

Mailing Address 3161 Eastgate Street

City: Burton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48519-1552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 313

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351203-328045-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna J Snider

Mailing Address 47545 Compton Circle

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351210-328052-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca J Palmer

Mailing Address 517 Gifford Lane

City: Monkton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21111-1003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 359.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351211-328053-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 643 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Grace E Campbell

Mailing Address 1251 State Route 313

City: Cambridge | State: NY | Zip Code: 12816-3128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2905

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351212-328054-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James R Reed

Mailing Address 30916 N Schwachtgen Road

City: Chattaroy | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351213-328055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred J Sellers

Mailing Address 1808 Northwood Drive

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37923-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351216-328058-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 830.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 644 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan Ring

Mailing Address 3323 S Ridge Road

City: Kingsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44048-9760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351217-328059-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth F Brownlow

Mailing Address 710 East Street

City: Lenox | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351219-328061-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Linda Wright

Mailing Address 149 Bunny Lane

City: Martin | State: TN | Zip Code: 38237-1603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Freed Hardeman University | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 837

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351224-328066-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard W Star

Mailing Address 19045 Thomson Drive
Unit I-204

City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53045-5174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351227-328069-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James H Crossingham Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 988

City: Mount Airy | State: NC | Zip Code: 27030-0988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Spencer's Inc | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351234-328076-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Claude Chaney Jr.

Mailing Address 8810 Revere Run

City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351235-328077-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 646 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Warren J Barker

Mailing Address 981 Orchardview Avenue NW

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Former

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351241-328083-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Darlene D Schibley

Mailing Address 1291 E 1050 N

City: Ossian | State: IN | Zip Code: 46777-9750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 393

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351244-328086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Gervais

Mailing Address PO Box 66

City: Chelan | State: WA | Zip Code: 98816-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351252-328094-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carolyn R Riess

Mailing Address 523 11th Avenue S

City: Nampa | State: ID | Zip Code: 83651-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351253-328095-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Southmayd

Mailing Address 74 Royal Troon Circle

City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-9019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tennova Health & Fitness | Occupation: Respiratory The

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351257-328099-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harlan P Ross Jr.

Mailing Address 3180 Horseshoe Pike

City: Honey Brook | State: PA | Zip Code: 19344-8684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351259-328101-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 648 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lois E Downing

Mailing Address PO Box 806

City: Sturgeon Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54235-0806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351260-328102-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Paul J Nomellini

Mailing Address 3883 Town Road Aa

City: Florence | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351264-328106-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jeanette S Quilhot

Mailing Address 9464 S 700 E-92

City: Roanoke | State: IN | Zip Code: 46783-9245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 81000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351265-328107-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25000

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 649 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Cheryll L Gleason

Mailing Address 4800 Figgie Drive

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351279-328121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry D Whitehead

Mailing Address 1918 Heights School Road

City: Pamplin | State: VA | Zip Code: 23958-3138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351284-328126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sidney E Hicks

Mailing Address 3999 State Highway 132

City: Coulterville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95311-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351288-328130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168416

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 650 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Homer

Mailing Address 5339 Melwood Drive

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25313-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351295-328137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy L Krupa

Mailing Address 1602 Gail Avenue

City: Albany | State: GA | Zip Code: 31707-2614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351296-328138-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Mazzaccaro

Mailing Address 4 Moore Road

City: Montville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07045-9403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351298-328140-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 651 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Reece V Morris

Mailing Address 7555 Maysville Road

City: Maysville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30558-3529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351304-328146-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cathy D Arthur

Mailing Address 8738 N 9th Avenue

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-4451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351305-328147-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jordan K Kearns

Mailing Address 400 Maddox Drive

City: Mt Zion | State: IL | Zip Code: 62549-1628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351306-328148-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 652 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William R Hanson

Mailing Address 9946 Nesbitt Circle

City: Bloomington | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-2263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SMSC Gaming Enterprise | Occupation: Dealer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351309-328151-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel W Frazee

Mailing Address 732 Magnolia Creek Circle

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351310-328152-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Veronica Groth

Mailing Address 30 Mark Twain Lane

City: East Setauket | State: NY | Zip Code: 11733-1764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Psych NP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351318-328160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 653 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Neva J Bauer

Mailing Address 433 Madrone Court

City: Lodi | State: CA | Zip Code: 95242-4622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351320-328162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael I Figart

Mailing Address 1110 Woodhill Road

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bass Tool & Supply | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351323-328165-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alice C Wack

Mailing Address 52670 Brookdale Drive

City: South Bend | State: IN | Zip Code: 46637-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351329-328171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert V Morris
Mailing Address PO Box 1917
City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351335-328177-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda H Neufeld
Mailing Address 940 E Minnesota Avenue
City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95382-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ret Teacher | Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 266

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351336-328178-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lynn B Kroah
Mailing Address 10808 Game Preserve Road
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20879-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351341-328183-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 655 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bill McDermott

Mailing Address 629 Longshot Lane

City: Rochelle | State: VA | Zip Code: 22738-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351342-328184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herman J Slozer Jr.

Mailing Address 25 S 12th Street

City: Quakertown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18951-1213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Florist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351344-328186-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger E Hurst

Mailing Address PO Box 661

City: Johnson | State: KS | Zip Code: 67855-0661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351365-328192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jane L Thompson
Mailing Address 21650 Spur
City: Hinton | State: OK | Zip Code: 73047-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351368-328195-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pauline C Geyer
Mailing Address 1229 Maxine Drive
City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46807-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Geyer Industrial | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351369-328196-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward A Rayder
Mailing Address 576 Main Street
City: Corinth | State: NY | Zip Code: 12822-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351374-328201-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 657 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dottie M Saunders

Mailing Address 3733 Highcliff Drive

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351379-328206-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Steven Davis

Mailing Address 655 Adams Hill

City: Cameron | State: WV | Zip Code: 26033-1641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351384-328211-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie T Mayfield

Mailing Address 1200 Barton Creek Boulevard Apt. 60

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351385-328212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 658 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joy A Dean

Mailing Address 222 W Wilson Boulevard

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351388-328215-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jacqueline Porter

Mailing Address 222 W Wilson Boulevard

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351389-328216-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Franklin Williamson

Mailing Address PO Box 291547

City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78029-1547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351391-328218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 659 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ursula H Weber

Mailing Address 245 E 19th Street
Apt. 11A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of NY | Occupation: Physician-Ret'd

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351393-328220-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan J Alex

Mailing Address PO Box 696

City: Havre | State: MT | Zip Code: 59501-0696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351400-328227-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Cecil R Baker

Mailing Address 7443 Coffin Station Road

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45502-8908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351402-328229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 660 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr James G Lindley Jr.

Mailing Address 17 W Bluff Drive

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-7504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Neurological Institute | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351406-328233-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul O Meckley

Mailing Address 133 Quaker Hill Road

City: Morgantown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19543-9345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351407-328234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia V Robertson

Mailing Address 15216 62nd Street Court E

City: Sumner | State: WA | Zip Code: 98390-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351409-328236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 661 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Duane R Clarridge

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Terrace
Unit 202

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-6917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 646

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351412-328239-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruthie Duenner

Mailing Address 3817 E 111th Street

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-7404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351420-328247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

H0401C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Florence V Lund

Mailing Address 5320 NE 81st Avenue
Apt. 186

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-6364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351424-328251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 662 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Hollifield

Mailing Address 3446 Winder Highway
M359

City: Flowery Branch | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542-3007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351425-328252-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn Macey

Mailing Address 8136 E Cortez Drive

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-5653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351428-328255-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EP2302

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John C Squires

Mailing Address 10207 Royal Meadow

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351430-328257-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 663 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard F Porter III

Mailing Address PO Box 392

City: Gaston | State: NC | Zip Code: 27832-0392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351444-328271-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dolores Teleski

Mailing Address 90 Glen Ridge Court

City: New Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06776-2846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Vet Assistant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351447-328274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Johnny J Johanson

Mailing Address 9577 N Splinter Road

City: North Platte | State: NE | Zip Code: 69101-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 254

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351450-328277-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clint Reynolds
Mailing Address 815 Vaughan Road
City: Clarksville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-5317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Reynolds Insurance
Occupation: Agent
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351455-328282-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marie Hoefer
Mailing Address 115 E Garfield Street
City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85281-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351458-328285-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Karl Fricke
Mailing Address PO Box 546
City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-0546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pure Water Technology of
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 211.28

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 351461-328288-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Hope Lee

Mailing Address 94-175 Hokuala Place

City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-2344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351463-328290-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleanor T Dipangrazio

Mailing Address 141 Foxcatcher Lane

City: Media | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351464-328291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Neufeld

Mailing Address 3210 Laurelwood Avenue

City: Bellingham | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-1432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351469-328296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 666 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Fern M Young

Mailing Address 20027 E 75th Street N

City: Owasso | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-5858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Home Maker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351499-328326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia R Ulbrich

Mailing Address 6863 Balsam Street

City: Arvada | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-1932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351500-328327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Rutledge Jr.

Mailing Address 5109 Madison Creek Drive

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-3016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351503-328330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 667 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alec J Such

Mailing Address 228 Rabon Road

City: Aynor | State: SC | Zip Code: 29511-2638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351510-328337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Van Heukelom

Mailing Address 2550 Deer Lane Road

City: Marion | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302-9603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351516-328343-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet H Barrett

Mailing Address 1289 Corbett Lane

City: West Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-6454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351529-328356-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 668 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda Griffin

Mailing Address PO Box 148

City: Orange Beach | State: AL | Zip Code: 36561-0148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR | Occupation: MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351541-328368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Geneva Haury

Mailing Address PO Box 463

City: Harrah | State: OK | Zip Code: 73045-0463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351625-328452-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301D

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ellen R Whiteleather

Mailing Address 101 N Amelia Avenue
Apt. 312

City: Deland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-4333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351642-328469-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 669 OF 1411

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lawrence La Plant

Mailing Address 20019 Crystal Springs Loop

City: Grand Rapids | State: MN | Zip Code: 55744-5176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351677-328504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry L Slawinski

Mailing Address 3331 Dovetree Lane

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-4741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351716-328543-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR027

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Kathryn W Savey

Mailing Address 4135 County Route 6

City: Avoca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14809-9538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351717-328544-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Laura A Sistrunk

Mailing Address 2937 Bump Gate Road

City: Pipe Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-5742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351729-328556-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR006

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Bevington

Mailing Address 2147 Camino Laurel

City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92673-5653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351741-328568-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR009

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Patrick R Adams Esq.

Mailing Address 1142 Fox Hill Road

City: Cheshire | State: CT | Zip Code: 06410-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351755-328582-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 671 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Cecil P Nellessen

Mailing Address 9548 Toyon Avenue

City: Fontana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92335-5674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rhino Mechanical Inc | Occupation: Purchasing/Bill

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351768-328595-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR031

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Davis

Mailing Address 7318 Potters Trail

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-7775

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Golfsmith International | Occupation: Oracle System A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 351772-328599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR036

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis Vettese

Mailing Address 5425 Caminito Herminia

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-7220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Eletrical Engin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352030-328826-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168438

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 672 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Randall Porter

Mailing Address 6729 N Desert Hills Road

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352067-330385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

BSR040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Curtis G Schmidt

Mailing Address 2764 150th Street

City: Luck | State: WI | Zip Code: 54853-3811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353407-328533-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Roberta Bokros

Mailing Address PO Box 17

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627-0017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354400-327834-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 673 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Beulah P Williamson

Mailing Address 4217 Inverness Street

City: Dexter | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-1460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355477-328173-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan Townley

Mailing Address 1400 Deer Chase Drive

City: Norman | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Book Stall | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355620-328228-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol J Saltz

Mailing Address 1455 Chandelle Lane

City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 547

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358168-328169-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Geraldine C Nogelo

Mailing Address 5535 Camino Real Lane

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-7321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360013-327930-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack E Stone

Mailing Address 2635 Narcissa Road

City: Plymouth Meeting | State: PA | Zip Code: 19462-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360285-328144-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Patrick Knott

Mailing Address 11708 Beech Avenue

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362785-328416-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip D Van Law
Mailing Address 347 Rose Finch Circle
City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-5670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ULA | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364128-328113-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60
EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Elza Jones
Mailing Address 403 NE 20th Street
City: Moore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73160-4509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAA | Occupation: Electronic Tech
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 341

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364252-328193-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Bertoniere
Mailing Address 37084 Oak View Lane
City: Denham Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70706-0499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: First Guaranty Bank | Occupation: Loan Officer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 593.66

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352121-330439-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 676 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wallace Boysen

Mailing Address 3940 S 183rd Avenue

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 438.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352123-330441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EP0507

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roderick C Robert

Mailing Address 6406 Scenic Drive

City: Yakima | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352125-330443-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hartley Connett

Mailing Address PO Box 48

City: Chester Springs | State: PA | Zip Code: 19425-0048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hickory Springs Farm | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352126-330444-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP0702

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 677 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Scott

Mailing Address 4174 N Village Street

City: Buckeye | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85396-3559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 911 ETC Inc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352131-330449-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP0510

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald R Vanderbilt

Mailing Address 10709 Sun Tree Cove

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352133-330451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Tester

Mailing Address 95 Murphy Drive

City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715-6913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barnes & Noble | Occupation: Head cashier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 206.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352137-330455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 678 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Englander

Mailing Address 108 Lochberry Lane

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Investor/Trader

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352153-330471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EP2303

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Kerzer

Mailing Address 16275 Collins Avenue

City: Sunny Isles Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-4325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nice Car, Inc. | Occupation: Automotive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352173-330491-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Weirich

Mailing Address 9295 Fieldstone Lane

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-5220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: State Govt. Adm

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 278

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352230-330466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 512.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 679 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Weirich

Mailing Address 9295 Fieldstone Lane

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-5220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: State Govt. Adm

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 278

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352230-330467-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16

EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Walling

Mailing Address 9 Winstead Court

City: Trophy Club | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-3405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reata Pharmaceuticals | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354986-330448-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA1402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Norris

Mailing Address 2421 E Colt Road

City: Tombstone | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85638-6128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NCI | Occupation: IT Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355929-330460-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maynard M Eyestone
Mailing Address 2803 E Winger Road
City: Mead | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360072-330446-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary M Buerger
Mailing Address 115 Stony Ridge Court
City: Hillsdale | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363921-330442-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Stowe
Mailing Address 25 Walker Road
City: Beverly | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Graphics Production | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352177-330495-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EP1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peggy D Crosby

Mailing Address 2651 Maitland Crossing Way
Apt. 6107

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32810-7143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352187-330505-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA2601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth Jarrells

Mailing Address 4301 Stoner Drive
Apt. 11

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-4300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352194-330512-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA4401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gary Galster

Mailing Address 1423 41st Street

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95819-4040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Appspace lwc | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352197-330515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA3305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 682 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jennifer Pritzker

Mailing Address 104 S Michigan Avenue
Suite 500

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60603-5958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tawani Enterprises | Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352207-330525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Claude W Gossett

Mailing Address 514 Brewer Street

City: Athens | State: TN | Zip Code: 37303-4629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352210-330528-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP1320

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Houghton

Mailing Address 1601 County Road 703A

City: Alvarado | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-5915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mission Hospice | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352213-330531-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Zimmerman

Mailing Address 1778 Detour Road

City: Franklin Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 61031-9412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352219-330537-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EX2402

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deborah Semple

Mailing Address 965 Dockside Drive

City: Port Huron | State: MI | Zip Code: 48060-4407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352225-330543-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Weirich

Mailing Address 9295 Fieldstone Lane

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-5220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: State Govt. Adm

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 278

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352230-330548-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

RA0201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leonard Fleming

Mailing Address 1113 La Paloma Boulevard

City: North Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33903-1354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352239-330557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bryan Johnson

Mailing Address 1114 Oak Park Lane

City: Friendswood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BC Johnson Associates | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352242-330560-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EX0401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Harriett Smith

Mailing Address 4 Elkins Lake

City: Huntsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359737-330532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EP1309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick J Lloyd
Mailing Address 37245 Valgio Drive
City: Calimesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92320-1481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359813-330499-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
EA1301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy P Patin
Mailing Address PO Box 248
City: Lindale | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Midwestern State Univ | Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361783-330497-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Windle
Mailing Address 3604 Cotten Drive
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 336.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362156-330513-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EP1202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 686 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael J Pushkarewicz M.D.

Mailing Address 1510 Braken Avenue

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19808-4399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First State Orthopaedics | Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 251.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362258-330514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John S Parker

Mailing Address 19397 Scenic Highway 98

City: Fairhope | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer/Minist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363984-330508-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Golden Ruel Farm Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 255

City: Christmas Valley | State: OR | Zip Code: 97641-0255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129302-341583-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lelah Eastwood Crockett Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 4138

City: Sedona | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86340-4138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129311-341618-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clements Rev Trust

Mailing Address 922 S Tigres Trail

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-6348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129353-341545-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter Aviation Technologies

Mailing Address 2730 Commerce Street
Suite 600

City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-8066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151148-341538-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 688 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marbel R Smith

Mailing Address 1255 N Broadway
Apt. 152

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-2858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 459

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 17593-330603-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alicia Aixala

Mailing Address 4875 SW 80th Street

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 208242-330945-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henries Dry Cleaning

Mailing Address 4703 S Ichabod Street

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-6405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236386-341593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 689 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Piers Woodriff

Mailing Address PO Box 503

City: Somerset | State: VA | Zip Code: 22972-0503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352269-330587-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Laura E Lively

Mailing Address 809 Solari Court

City: El Dorado Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762-5564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352275-330593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald H Giebel

Mailing Address 31 Everett Street
Apt. 101

City: Fond Du Lac | State: WI | Zip Code: 54935-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352281-330599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 690 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Archie C Steen

Mailing Address 201 Wilbon Road
Apt. 308B

City: Fuquay Varina | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-5805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352290-330608-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas N Peck

Mailing Address 3554 E Bowman Place

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-9759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352293-330611-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Julia F Adams

Mailing Address 12779 55th Road N

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-8529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352296-330614-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 691 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon C Davenport

Mailing Address 1536 Vervais Avenue

City: Vallejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94591-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352300-330618-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Scott

Mailing Address 2901 S Orchard Avenue

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352302-330620-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald L Russell

Mailing Address 1439 Deer Road

City: Abilene | State: KS | Zip Code: 67410-6629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352306-330624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 692 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris J Lambert

Mailing Address 533 6th Avenue

City: Lake Odessa | State: MI | Zip Code: 48849-1226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 494

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352309-330627-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce P Caracci

Mailing Address 5018 Riverwood Circle

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: STA- Home Health AGCY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 785

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352321-330639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlis S Curtis

Mailing Address 10050 W Royal Oak Road Apt. K

City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352323-330641-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 453.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Hartneady Jr.

Mailing Address 3200 Wayne Road

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Mitre Corporation

Occupation: Secretary

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 371.87

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352325-330643-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Harold Bremer

Mailing Address 5177 Highway 20

City: Holstein | State: IA | Zip Code: 51025-8036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352330-330648-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter D Ashe Jr.

Mailing Address 380 Decatur Street

City: Greeneville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Greeneville Pediatric Cli

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352331-330649-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 694 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Varsel

Mailing Address 7907 Aleta Drive

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352340-330658-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eddie D Bashor

Mailing Address 20705 Highway 48

City: Rea | State: MO | Zip Code: 64480-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 459

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352341-330659-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Tonie L Peterson

Mailing Address PO Box 1641

City: Skokie | State: IL | Zip Code: 60076-8641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352345-330663-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 353.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 695 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Desrochers

Mailing Address 396 Old Stafford Road

City: Tolland | State: CT | Zip Code: 06084-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352346-330664-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR025

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret G Hennessey

Mailing Address 121 Del Monte Court

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352351-330669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen M Wiese

Mailing Address 1412 Riverside Drive

City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-3248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 236

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352353-330671-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 696 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Cynthia W Buchanan

Mailing Address 105 Whispering Spring Lane

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352356-330674-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patti A Schieringa

Mailing Address 879 W 32nd Street

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-6871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1046

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352358-330676-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George Reppas

Mailing Address 1030 San Raymundo Road

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-6656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352361-330679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 697 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Y Sutherland

Mailing Address 1459 Rockledge Lane
Apt. 4

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352367-330685-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Bowman

Mailing Address 2640 W Road

City: Natoma | State: KS | Zip Code: 67651-8816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352373-330691-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Francis V Spiller

Mailing Address 2461 Biltmore Drive

City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352376-330694-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George A Ziegler

Mailing Address 2400 NW 55th Avenue Road

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482-4283

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352377-330695-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald Lyter

Mailing Address 6654 Seven Stars Road

City: Millerstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 17062-8284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352379-330697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis C Wren

Mailing Address 2010 E 38th Street
Suite 102

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-1162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Est Apprai

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 298

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352380-330698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin L Johnston

Mailing Address PO Box 228

City: Fargo | State: OK | Zip Code: 73840-0228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Johnston & Ladd CPAS PC | Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352411-330714-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Wallner M.D.

Mailing Address 31063 Big Bear Drive

City: Evergreen | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-9679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Physician | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352412-330715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Loss

Mailing Address 2 N Chestnut Place

City: Lewisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-9222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: U M Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352426-330729-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 700 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr W R Deacon

Mailing Address 544 Kygers Hill Road

City: Lexington | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-6911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WR Deacon&SonsTimberInc | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352427-330730-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR025

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Haglund

Mailing Address 6017 Falling Water Lane

City: Hoschton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30548-8209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352429-330732-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis Davis

Mailing Address 3316 Peppers Bridge Road

City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-7003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352432-330735-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 701 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen A Hall

Mailing Address 2731 Deerfield Road SW

City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352435-330738-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David H Shade

Mailing Address 10707 S Madison Street

City: Jenks | State: OK | Zip Code: 74037-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352438-330741-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn K DeFord

Mailing Address 89 W Hillside Avenue

City: Spencer | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-1341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Owner | Occupation: Clerical PR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352447-330750-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Carla E Emigh

Mailing Address 1715 SE 112th Court

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98664-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352448-330751-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane Clegg

Mailing Address 26840 Manor Crest Court

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-6212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352449-330752-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clifford L Elmore

Mailing Address 1568 Honey Hill Terrace

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92020-1451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352450-330753-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 703 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Louise A Hubbard

Mailing Address 908 Grazing Lane

City: Jacksonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72076-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 243

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352451-330754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Ledergerber

Mailing Address PO Box 596

City: Pahala | State: HI | Zip Code: 96777-0596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 736

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352454-330757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William S Foster

Mailing Address 4601 S Pacific Highway
Unit 38

City: Phoenix | State: OR | Zip Code: 97535-9629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352455-330758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David H Clark

Mailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla
Unit A

City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6631

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352457-330760-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

TGN114

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris N Bannister

Mailing Address 1173 Point Breeze Road

City: Kent | State: NY | Zip Code: 14477-9755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352461-330764-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Joel R Temple

Mailing Address 9 E Loockerman Street
Suite 303

City: Dover | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901-8305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352470-330773-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr James A Meyers M.D.

Mailing Address 2908 Pindell Avenue

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40217-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 508

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352473-330776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy C Crutchfield

Mailing Address 1265 Joshua Way

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-6767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352474-330777-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen E Gardner

Mailing Address 4430 Highway 39

City: Klamath Falls | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 214

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352477-330780-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 243.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 706 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry W Jones

Mailing Address 740 E Mingus Avenue
Apt. 1030

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-3781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Optician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352478-330781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll V Oliver

Mailing Address 1923 N Wheat Road

City: Belton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-7130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352479-330782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gordon S Hassing

Mailing Address 1 Killdeer Lane

City: Hilton Head | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-5621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352483-330786-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 707 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cherry A Stogsdill

Mailing Address 11840 State Road 71

City: Karval | State: CO | Zip Code: 80823-9408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352487-330790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O J Misjuns

Mailing Address 105 Calumet Court

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 All-Service | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 844.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352508-330811-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dolores Bleicker

Mailing Address 204 E Colman Place

City: Galloway | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08205-9588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352510-330813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 708 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James L DeWolfe

Mailing Address 6516 Ridenour Way E
Apt. 2A

City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-6465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352519-330822-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda A Walsh

Mailing Address 82 Highland Road

City: Tiverton | State: RI | Zip Code: 02878-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352520-330823-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell Wood

Mailing Address 4727 Rounding Run Road

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-8624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352522-330825-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 709 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell E Tripp

Mailing Address 6646 NW 173rd Lane

City: Hialeah | State: FL | Zip Code: 33015-4477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TY LIN International | Occupation: ChiefAirfildEng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352527-330830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shethar E Itin

Mailing Address 201 Meadowbrook Drive

City: Seneca | State: SC | Zip Code: 29678-2931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352529-330832-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Priscilla A Hopkins

Mailing Address 106 Connally Street

City: Black Mountain | State: NC | Zip Code: 28711-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352537-330840-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 710 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jean L Evvard

Mailing Address 21 Weeks Road

City: Gilford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03249-6831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Home

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352538-330841-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip F Fanning

Mailing Address PO Box 607

City: Unionville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19375-0607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Owner Breeder

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352539-330842-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Benjamin R Witt

Mailing Address 410 E Smoot Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85705-3362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352540-330843-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert D Frey
Mailing Address 29976 Forest Avenue
City: Aplington | State: IA | Zip Code: 50604-9338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352545-330848-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Phyllis W Overly
Mailing Address 30 Saint John Circle
City: Lititz | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Conestoga Valley Schools | Occupation: Retired Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 458

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352553-330856-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ethel Messer
Mailing Address 644 Anderegg Street
City: White Lake | State: WI | Zip Code: 54491-9447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352556-330859-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merton Christensen
Mailing Address 50 Wildwood Trail
City: Deland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-1355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352559-330862-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland R Nicholson
Mailing Address PO Box 99
City: Bracey | State: VA | Zip Code: 23919-0099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Energy Consult.
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352560-330863-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Nordsiek Jr.
Mailing Address 413 S Nebraska Avenue
City: Morton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-2747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 925

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352563-330866-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Grace Sleeper
Mailing Address PO Box 480
City: Elkhart | State: KS | Zip Code: 67950-0480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352570-330873-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Suzanne M Riley
Mailing Address PO Box 92
City: Slanesville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25444-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H/ | Occupation: Home Maker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352571-330874-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Norma J Cook
Mailing Address 1408 Winsted Drive
City: Fallston | State: MD | Zip Code: 21047-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352579-330882-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 714 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth E Downs

Mailing Address 24956 Creek Valley Road

City: Sherrill | State: IA | Zip Code: 52073-9488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352581-330884-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael E Moran

Mailing Address 17321 Glasgow Circle

City: Yorba Linda | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-3811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State College | Occupation: Ret Education

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352583-330886-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Milda A McAlister

Mailing Address 4 Carson Street

City: Auburn | State: ME | Zip Code: 04210-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352585-330888-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 715 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norval L Adams

Mailing Address 4910 W Vollmer Avenue

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-4551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352586-330889-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond A Howey

Mailing Address 1313 E Republic Avenue

City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-5281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 481

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352587-330890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jeanette M Mineau

Mailing Address 9047 Minnewasca Q Drive

City: Gladstone | State: MI | Zip Code: 49837-2740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352591-330894-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 716 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kirk C Manchester

Mailing Address 2298 Gulf Road

City: Rome | State: PA | Zip Code: 18837-7769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352592-330895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Martha N Murphy

Mailing Address 1418 E Portland Street

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352594-330896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Martha N Murphy

Mailing Address 1418 E Portland Street

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352594-330897-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Antonio G Cumuze Jr.

Mailing Address 28 Wild Heron Villas Road

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419-8980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Air force | Occupation: Med Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352604-330907-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald Cribben

Mailing Address W7590 Creek Road

City: Lowell | State: WI | Zip Code: 53557-9741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352606-330909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David J Searle

Mailing Address 3101 Becky Court

City: Garland | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Plano ISD | Occupation: Sch Bus Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352608-330911-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ivan L Bowman

Mailing Address 15001 Searstone Drive
Apt. 308

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27513-8393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352612-330915-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H E Brasier

Mailing Address 36917 249th Avenue SE

City: Enumclaw | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022-8804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Parker Hannafin | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352621-330924-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William T Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 13727

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33101-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352634-330937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Estelle M Achterhof

Mailing Address 527 S Main Avenue
Apt. 30

City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250-1453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352636-330939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Evelyn L Jackson

Mailing Address 27 Riverbend Drive

City: Shelby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-1766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352638-330941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George W Slaughter

Mailing Address 2311 Woodsong Trail

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-1038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352639-330942-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 720 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet Kondikoff

Mailing Address 628 Plantation Street

City: Mesquite | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-4706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352643-330946-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sgm William A Groce USA Ret

Mailing Address 700 Kimberly Lane

City: Canton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-4912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret USA | Occupation: Ret USA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352644-330947-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony Salvia

Mailing Address 4363 157th Street

City: Flushing | State: NY | Zip Code: 11355-1345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352645-330948-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 721 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mavis Syverson

Mailing Address 31799 310th Street SE

City: McIntosh | State: MN | Zip Code: 56556-9461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352648-330951-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James C Davis

Mailing Address 31 Palmetto Drive

City: Debary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32713-3205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352657-330960-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Geraldine H Brimer

Mailing Address 3535 Pocomoke Road

City: Salisbury | State: MD | Zip Code: 21804-2191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352658-330961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 722 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Scheumann

Mailing Address 700 N 36th Street

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98103-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352662-330965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hugh E Ingalls

Mailing Address 16801 Stoneville Road

City: Faith | State: SD | Zip Code: 57626-7014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352664-330967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Virginia Stephenson

Mailing Address 30 Holly Avenue
Apt. 4010

City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1218

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352667-330970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 723 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvel Hayne

Mailing Address 703 S McMillan Road

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99016-8820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352668-330971-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene Sirianni

Mailing Address 215 Country Lane

City: Bristol | State: CT | Zip Code: 06010-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352670-330973-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Clara Mulder

Mailing Address 350 N 190th Street
Apt. 523C

City: Shoreline | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-3868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352672-330975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duncan Knapp

Mailing Address 11035 Big Canoe

City: Big Canoe | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352675-330978-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Linus P Schmidt

Mailing Address PO Box 1644

City: Lemon Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 91946-1644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352679-330982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen W Trimble

Mailing Address 8621 Summer Song Circle

City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Investment Advs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1625

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352680-330983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 725 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Olivia A Toor

Mailing Address 1634 N Atlantic Avenue

City: New Smyrna Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32169-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352683-330986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith J Salter

Mailing Address 85 River Sound Lane

City: Dawsonville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30534-0732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352684-330987-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold F Graul

Mailing Address 10 E Lee Street
Apt. 1601

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352687-330990-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 726 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert H O'Connell

Mailing Address 111 Sunrise Drive

City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352689-330992-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald M Lynch

Mailing Address 7 Ledge Road

City: Wayne | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07470-6127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352690-330993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Giulio C Ferri USAF Ret

Mailing Address 1651 152nd Street S

City: Spanaway | State: WA | Zip Code: 98387-8802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired USAF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352693-330996-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168493

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lois Stork
Mailing Address 2500 Birdie Thompson Drive
City: Pocatello | State: ID | Zip Code: 83201-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352697-331000-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Keller
Mailing Address 20 Thistle Lane
City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87506-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352698-331001-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1201M

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond J Leveille
Mailing Address 16 Deerfield Lane
City: Fort Ann | State: NY | Zip Code: 12827-5350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 358

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352711-331014-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 728 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward M Garofano

Mailing Address 4715 50th Drive

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-0991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352716-331019-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilma M Skittino

Mailing Address 16 Graeser Acres

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-5509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352717-331020-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lillian K Sasnett

Mailing Address 5821 Doonesbury Court

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-6937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1308

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352718-331021-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 729 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet K Vollrath

Mailing Address 259 Pony Ghost Trail

City: Blue Ridge | State: GA | Zip Code: 30513-7550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352724-331027-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Eugene M Lepine

Mailing Address 1634 Clarendon Place

City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rock Hill Dermatology Cen | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352727-331030-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary T Merkel

Mailing Address 20203 Five Point Road

City: Batesville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-7089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352728-331031-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 730 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alma Skiles
Mailing Address 818 N Baker Street
City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92703-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352729-331032-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph C Hughes III
Mailing Address 1216 56th Street
City: Meridian | State: MS | Zip Code: 39305-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352735-331038-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis R Apuzzio
Mailing Address PO Box 448
City: Glen Burnie | State: MD | Zip Code: 21060-0448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Educ.
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352746-331049-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Henry C Thompson Jr.

Mailing Address 4091 Pepperhill Drive

City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-9111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352749-331052-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William A Gerhart

Mailing Address 40227 McKenzie Highway

City: Springfield | State: OR | Zip Code: 97478-8610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352752-331055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gloria E Riddle

Mailing Address 12013 El Pomar Avenue

City: Waterford | State: CA | Zip Code: 95386-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sec. For Farm

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352758-331061-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger Becker
Mailing Address 1130 Congo Road
City: Gilbertsville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19525-8622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352759-331062-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Esther F Constance
Mailing Address 141 Meadowlark Drive
City: Trenton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08690-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352762-331065-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marsha L Tohill
Mailing Address 659 Avenida Sevilla Unit D
City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-4599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352768-331071-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Van Ness
Mailing Address 3330 Scenic Drive
City: Redding | State: CA | Zip Code: 96001-0121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician/Teach
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352772-331075-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cynthia Bonga
Mailing Address 1012 Lexington Street
City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-3847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352777-331080-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald C Umholtz
Mailing Address 11102 W Prentice Drive
City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-1695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352780-331083-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis J Marinaro

Mailing Address 64 Ryan Street

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14210-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352782-331085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles R Mobley

Mailing Address 1217 County Road 852

City: Ranburne | State: AL | Zip Code: 36273-8303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ga Power Co | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352786-331089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Neil L Campbell

Mailing Address 220 Lake Drive
Apt. 302

City: Palm Beach Shores | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-5766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352794-331097-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 735 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph M Tardibuono
Mailing Address 1955 Juron Drive
City: Niagara Falls
State: NY
Zip Code: 14304-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352799-331102-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard W Wertz
Mailing Address PO Box 551
City: Okanogan
State: WA
Zip Code: 98840-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352806-331109-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Teresa L Philippy
Mailing Address PO Box 117
City: Nokesville
State: VA
Zip Code: 20182-0117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRS
Occupation: Program Analyst
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1115

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352808-331111-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA3201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 736 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon Banning

Mailing Address 4428 Descent Court

City: Sparks | State: NV | Zip Code: 89436-5421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352816-331119-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith Repp

Mailing Address 107 N 33rd Street

City: Yakima | State: WA | Zip Code: 98901-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 282

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352819-331122-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Laura L Hemann

Mailing Address 6815 Spring Grove Court NE

City: Cedar Rapids | State: IA | Zip Code: 52411-7652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352820-331123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 737 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred E Long

Mailing Address PO Box B

City: Garysburg | State: NC | Zip Code: 27831-0196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352826-331129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy Browne

Mailing Address 499 S Long Avenue

City: Hartville | State: MO | Zip Code: 65667-8213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352828-331131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan C Nelson

Mailing Address PO Box 493

City: Hillsboro | State: NM | Zip Code: 88042-0493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352831-331134-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Lillengreen

Mailing Address 50700 Horlacher Road E

City: Edwall | State: WA | Zip Code: 99008-9574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352833-331136-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gail M Davis

Mailing Address 97 Harmony Lane

City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352834-331137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA3301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Virginia M Clothier

Mailing Address PO Box 657

City: Rock Hall | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-0657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired RN | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 411

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352838-331141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 739 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John A Best

Mailing Address 3585 W Robindale Road

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89139-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352848-331151-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William J Brennan

Mailing Address 55 Mountain Laurel Lane

City: Guntersville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35976-8024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352856-331159-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pearl S Boon

Mailing Address 8304 Franconia Road

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23227-1521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: none | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352858-331161-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 740 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wanda R Stanley

Mailing Address 14789 Sunrise Drive NE

City: Bainbridge Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352859-331162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Garrett Meyer

Mailing Address 1150 N Crailsheim Road Apt. 129

City: Worthington | State: MN | Zip Code: 56187-8503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352862-331165-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Charlene Sebert

Mailing Address 353 Nottingham Lane

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352870-331173-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 741 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis G Hansen

Mailing Address 48954 Highway 20

City: Oneill | State: NE | Zip Code: 68763-4615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352874-331177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lee C Spangler

Mailing Address 2850 Westbranch Highway

City: Lewisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-8229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352878-331181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy J Garibaldi

Mailing Address 5133 Wedge Court E

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34203-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352883-331186-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 742 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara Perry

Mailing Address 1207 Country Club Drive

City: Kinston | State: NC | Zip Code: 28504-2646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352884-331187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ernest L Harpe

Mailing Address 964 Mendocino Drive

City: Ukiah | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-5611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352886-331189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wendell K Snowbarger

Mailing Address 1005 W 11th Avenue

City: Hutchinson | State: KS | Zip Code: 67501-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352894-331197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan Aldridge
Mailing Address 2246 W Inglewood Street
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65810-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 316

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352895-331198-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara K Bunbury
Mailing Address 140 Krause Street
City: Rockford | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352896-331199-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph A Partlow
Mailing Address PO Box 1491
City: Brackettville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78832-1491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U S N | Occupation: Ret USN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352897-331200-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 233.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 744 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David L Lee

Mailing Address N8405 N Shore Road

City: Menasha | State: WI | Zip Code: 54952-9788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stenc Wealth & Tax Soln | Occupation: Financ Consult

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352898-331201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diana V Aiello

Mailing Address 12357 Amber Street

City: Grass Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 95949-8314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352901-331204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Vivian P Busby

Mailing Address 12614 Summer Hill Drive

City: Balch Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-3090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352902-331205-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Batterton

Mailing Address 1122 Hilltop Drive

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-3514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352903-331206-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin L Wiltse

Mailing Address 2312 State Route 48

City: Fulton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13069-4138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352922-331210-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark E Battaglia

Mailing Address PO Box 2315

City: Benson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85602-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352925-331213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 746 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry L Spencer

Mailing Address 11144 Pinehurst Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78747-1416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Texas | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352927-331215-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard E Mudgett

Mailing Address 31 Martin Terrace

City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12205-5251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352928-331216-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bonnie Murr

Mailing Address PO Box 603

City: Whitefish | State: MT | Zip Code: 59937-0603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352932-331220-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 747 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Martha Peyron

Mailing Address PO Box 1344

City: Stockbridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 01262-1344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352934-331222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dan Hawkins

Mailing Address 1912 S US Highway 281

City: Johnson City | State: TX | Zip Code: 78636-4655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Excalibur E & P Llc | Occupation: Oil Operator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352936-331224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan V Brunoff

Mailing Address 334 W Cedar Street

City: New Holland | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 655

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352937-331225-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David M Lowe

Mailing Address PO Box 278

City: Quemado | State: NM | Zip Code: 87829-0278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Oil Industry

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352940-331228-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas E Robertson

Mailing Address PO Box 747

City: Cedar Ridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 95924-0747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ace Propane Llc | Occupation: Co Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352943-331231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan Hinks

Mailing Address 24 Chambersburg Street

City: Gettysburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17325-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352944-331232-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Robert J Villa

Mailing Address 4945 Keystone Lane

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-5435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret REDeveloper

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352945-331233-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Schmidt

Mailing Address 1405 82nd Avenue
Lot 238

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-1274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 226.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352946-331234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell C Hackley

Mailing Address 2837 Downs School Road

City: Clarkson | State: KY | Zip Code: 42726-7133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352948-331236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 750 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lyle A Deo

Mailing Address 5480 N Maguey Place

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-9661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352955-331243-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Crossman

Mailing Address 1839 Morgan Lake Court

City: Brighton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-4973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352962-331250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn W Bushey

Mailing Address 103 Conodoguinet Avenue

City: Camp Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 351

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352966-331254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 751 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Morton W McWhorter Jr.
Mailing Address 656 Highway 94
City: Aledo | State: IL | Zip Code: 61231-8603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IL Dept of transportation
Occupation: department of transportation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352976-331264-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bettie A Klapthor
Mailing Address 3470 Millgrove Lane
City: Dalzell | State: SC | Zip Code: 29040-8954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352981-331269-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David A Rickard
Mailing Address 28 Mill Creek Crossing
City: Hurricane | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526-8700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ICL-IP America Inc
Occupation: VP Rgltry Affrs
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 352984-331272-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 752 OF 1411

- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan A Schmidt

Mailing Address 1411 E Glen Avenue

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61616-5341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Rt Eng. Teacher

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352986-331274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col Henry I Morehead USAF Ret

Mailing Address PO Box 1726

City: Poulsbo | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-0228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352988-331276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lois R Henton

Mailing Address 4700 SW Hollyhock Circle Apt. 313

City: Corvallis | State: OR | Zip Code: 97333-1489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 352999-331287-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 753 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas B Wilden
Mailing Address PO Box 3
City: Belvidere | State: TN | Zip Code: 37306-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353002-331290-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen H Barton
Mailing Address 3502 Foxbriar Lane
City: Schertz | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353005-331293-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kevin Thurow
Mailing Address 3600 Thayer Court Suite 200
City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60504-6709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Spectrum Technologies, In | Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353008-331296-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Shaver
Mailing Address 2301 Performance Drive
Apt. 369
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Renaissance Hotel
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 261.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353016-331304-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dan M Smith
Mailing Address 1725 Josephine Avenue
City: Missoula | State: MT | Zip Code: 59808-5696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ford
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353017-331305-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles E Haling
Mailing Address 6216 Meadowlark Street NE
City: Rockford | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341-9221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353021-331309-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 173.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 755 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger K Pfiester

Mailing Address 2595 Dietz Road

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-9126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353029-331317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Thelma Sutherland

Mailing Address 39 Outerbridge Circle

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353041-331329-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Erwin Dohmen

Mailing Address 5110 Country Club Beach Road

City: Prt Washingtn | State: WI | Zip Code: 53074-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353071-331359-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 756 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Natalie Y Stroud

Mailing Address 15 Green Acre Road

City: Lititz | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-8770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353077-331365-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn Parkhill

Mailing Address 58 Chestnut Court

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822-7121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353086-331374-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred Clauss

Mailing Address 487 Berkeley Drive

City: Wyckoff | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353091-331379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 757 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene Prosen

Mailing Address 9704 S Lawndale Avenue

City: Evergreen Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60805-2907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353097-331385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Vivian Roorda

Mailing Address 25926 S Austin Road

City: Ripon | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-9526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353099-331387-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Donna Everett

Mailing Address PO Box 594

City: Bingen | State: WA | Zip Code: 98605-0594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353101-331389-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 758 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dallas E Krause

Mailing Address PO Box 445

City: Hazen | State: ND | Zip Code: 58545-0445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353106-331394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Grace M Ederer

Mailing Address 7500 York Avenue S Apt. 817

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353110-331398-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathy Finefrock

Mailing Address 297 Oak Grove Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44319-2366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rent To Own Leasing Co. | Occupation: Real Estate Inv

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353131-331419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Donald D Runnells

Mailing Address 8032 Allott Avenue

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80525-4269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353132-331420-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles W Parker

Mailing Address 3206 Homestead Road

City: Rock Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732-9265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353133-331421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sherwood L Parkhurst

Mailing Address 3920 E Pioneer Road

City: Rogersville | State: MO | Zip Code: 65742-9494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353135-331423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 760 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George H Greenwell

Mailing Address PO Box 156

City: Prosper | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-0156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353138-331426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Nicholas C Conca

Mailing Address 1047 Golden Sands Way

City: Leland | State: NC | Zip Code: 28451-7015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 632

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353147-331435-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Louise G Locke

Mailing Address 500 Mott Drive
Apt. 218C

City: Raymore | State: MO | Zip Code: 64083-8166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353152-331440-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1301D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 761 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Witt

Mailing Address 9446 State Highway 172

City: Ignacio | State: CO | Zip Code: 81137-9125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353153-331441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob F Becker

Mailing Address 1100 Anglers Bend Way

City: Missoula | State: MT | Zip Code: 59802-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353190-331478-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alexander Maxim

Mailing Address 5867 Fox Lake Road

City: Goodrich | State: MI | Zip Code: 48438-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353198-331486-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Hoshaw

Mailing Address 4213 Division Road

City: Lafayette | State: IN | Zip Code: 47906-4452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353200-331488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clarence Gehris

Mailing Address 8343 Tally Ho Road

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-4723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353207-331495-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce Rismiller

Mailing Address 2710 Bellerive Drive

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-5472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353220-331508-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 763 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce Farrington

Mailing Address 140 Birnamwood Drive

City: Burnsville | State: MN | Zip Code: 55337-2934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: R E Broker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353236-331524-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard A Bueschel

Mailing Address 107 Upper Ferry Road

City: Ewing | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08628-1527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353244-331532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr J Joseph Hale

Mailing Address 2422 S Voss Road
Apt. P305

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-4150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Banker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353253-331541-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 764 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William W Walker III

Mailing Address 3801 Knollwood Drive

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35243-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353328-331616-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Pullman

Mailing Address 2914 Managua Place

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-7105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353332-331620-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EP1911

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Grace W Giles

Mailing Address 2106 N Wood Avenue

City: Florence | State: AL | Zip Code: 35630-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353343-331631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael J Soley Sr.

Mailing Address 5768 County Road Q

City: Colgate | State: WI | Zip Code: 53017-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Miller Bradford & Risbers | Occupation: Corp Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353349-331637-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Curtis G Schmidt

Mailing Address 2764 150th Street

City: Luck | State: WI | Zip Code: 54853-3811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353407-331695-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly A Simon

Mailing Address 123 Tyee Road

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353437-331710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Elkins

Mailing Address PO Box 568

City: Santa Fe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-0568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353543-331816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol Taylor

Mailing Address 5377 S Ferguson Avenue

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65810-2597

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Evangel Univeristy | Occupation: Univ President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353557-331830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR013

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur Gray

Mailing Address 433 W Main Street

City: Lock Haven | State: PA | Zip Code: 17745-1126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353579-331852-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Dolansky
Mailing Address 2121 Fairhaven Drive
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63136-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353605-331878-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000
CKR008

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Casper
Mailing Address 16913 Timberlakes Drive
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353625-331898-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
CKR002

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col Ralph W Stephenson Jr.
Mailing Address 333 Lee Drive Apt. 381
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-0931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : 353627-331900-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CKR007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 768 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Engelke

Mailing Address 4 Chemung Place

City: Jericho | State: NY | Zip Code: 11753-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353656-331929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR010

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald K Peterson

Mailing Address PO Box 338

City: Macksville | State: KS | Zip Code: 67557-0338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353662-331935-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR008

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cora L Mowbray

Mailing Address 304 Academy Street Apt. 303

City: Cambridge | State: MD | Zip Code: 21613-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353778-332051-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

CKR011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilma L Hull

Mailing Address 2965 SW 53rd Street

City: Corvallis | State: OR | Zip Code: 97333-9303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353843-332116-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Rigg

Mailing Address 24542 Palomares Road

City: Castro Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94552-9764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Montessori Schools | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353845-332118-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn C Brewer

Mailing Address 4 Rue Chamonix

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-5902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353865-332138-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Roberton

Mailing Address PO Box 21

City: Opheim | State: MT | Zip Code: 59250-0021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 353933-332206-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR012

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Bauer

Mailing Address 22238 County 7

City: Park Rapids | State: MN | Zip Code: 56470-5071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354016-332274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR008

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jacob Blaich

Mailing Address PO Box 480423

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-1423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354072-332330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vernon Mattsen

Mailing Address 2603 13th Avenue SE

City: Aberdeen | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-6668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354166-332424-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR014

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Henry Martch

Mailing Address 23257 Chapel Hill Lane

City: Parker | State: CO | Zip Code: 80138-8797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354167-332425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR015

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Matthew Dewing

Mailing Address 689 Lovet Hill Road

City: Rome | State: PA | Zip Code: 18837-7843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Procare Physical Therapy | Occupation: Physical Therap

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354198-332456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 772 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel M Guggenheim

Mailing Address 4 Beacon Bay

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354204-332462-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry J Freeman Jr.

Mailing Address 15807 Thomas Ridge Court

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354861-330903-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maurice Stempnitzky

Mailing Address 3765 W Eastman Avenue

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80236-2337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355029-330980-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 587.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 773 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Haynes

Mailing Address 15248 Lakeside Trail SW

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-4804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: nLogic LLC | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356159-331510-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Cornelius R Peterson

Mailing Address 28714 SE Moreland School Road

City: Blue Springs | State: MO | Zip Code: 64014-6005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356618-332517-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EP2304

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Keitha K Wells

Mailing Address 3911 Appalachian Trail

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1715

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359719-331124-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn R Kranz

Mailing Address 3073 Ponte Morino Drive
Apt. 120

City: Cameron Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-8298

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 348

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359904-330666-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marceline B Tamayo

Mailing Address 29150 Del Monte Drive

City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-5806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Soc Worker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360194-331024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lita Z Biejo

Mailing Address 9555 W Los Angeles Avenue

City: Moorpark | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-8712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360429-331351-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 775 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Norma M Brown

Mailing Address 316 Lake Eden Way

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33444-4326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1825

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361743-330650-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raul A Cuervo

Mailing Address 3100 SW 15th Street

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361858-330769-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA0502

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ed Starostovic

Mailing Address 2620 Marilyn Drive

City: Stoughton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53589-4147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1690

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361882-330791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55

EP2302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 776 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Pamela J Skovira

Mailing Address 180 Amherst Road

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.48

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 361891-330807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5302

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl Dickhaus

Mailing Address 255 Ihle Drive

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-6022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 362066-330962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EP2304

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl Dickhaus

Mailing Address 255 Ihle Drive

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-6022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 362066-330963-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EP2304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 777 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin A McDonald

Mailing Address 1604 W Escalon Avenue

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 859.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362427-331306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EP2304

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Andrews

Mailing Address 32775 Ranch Trail

City: Shafer | State: MN | Zip Code: 55074-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362946-331703-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EFA201

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl D Craig

Mailing Address 1222 N Park Boulevard

City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Church of the Nazarene | Occupation: Retired Ministe

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363998-330929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 778 OF 1411

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sumner Recycling Llc

Mailing Address 1010 A Avenue

City: Sumner | State: IA | Zip Code: 50674-1659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 365210-341659-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn A Neuder

Mailing Address 90 Southport Cove

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65964-330905-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lola A Little Ph.D.

Mailing Address 6152 Waters Way

City: Weeki Wachee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-4047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: none | Occupation: Ret Nurse

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 8950

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67874-331192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald M Stinebiser

Mailing Address 1195 La Moree Road
Space 112

City: San Marcos | State: CA | Zip Code: 92078-4531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 8885-330655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dawn A Kulaszewicz Rn

Mailing Address 3810 Alder Lane
Apt. 425

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55122-3842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 118214-329644-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klimoski Family Trust

Mailing Address 25821 S Howard Drive

City: Sun Lakes | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-6823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129384-341614-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 780 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Grown Farms Inc

Mailing Address 17440 Taylor Road

City: Alva | State: FL | Zip Code: 33920-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129406-341630-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GW Car Wash Inc

Mailing Address 33844 Delhi Road

City: Brighton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62012-1692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129480-341586-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Husband Family Trust

Mailing Address 22793 Hidden Creek Court

City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 515

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151132-341599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 781 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chirs Hilleary

Mailing Address 13908 Encantado Road NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-2281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Enterprise | Occupation: Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 845.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 187279-329235-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen and Hugo Leider

Mailing Address 1220 Butternut Avenue

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55811-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 191548-329990-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J M Fite M.D.

Mailing Address 1125 S Henderson Street

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-4464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: J Michael Fite, MD | Occupation: Gyn Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 193371-329546-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 782 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty Lou L Roach

Mailing Address 4710 Bethlehem Road

City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33566-8225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276573-332633-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sylvia M Glesmann

Mailing Address 36 Twin Oaks Road

City: Bridgewater | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/Retired | Occupation: Painter/Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1775

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297186-329663-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Tedoldi Sr.

Mailing Address 1438 Woodstream Drive

City: Oldsmar | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677-4832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 330408-329308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 783 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tim Harding

Mailing Address 15696 Harding Road

City: Bryan | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ditch Digger

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354268-332526-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry J Bryceson

Mailing Address 1569 Hawk Island Drive

City: Osage Beach | State: MO | Zip Code: 65065-3383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354270-332528-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank C Kolda

Mailing Address 6938 Aswan Drive

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-4155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 308

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354273-332531-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 784 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Edna A Dinkler

Mailing Address 13725 Cayo Gorda Court

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354274-332532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Willis G Cavnar

Mailing Address 19100 SE 89th Street

City: Newalla | State: OK | Zip Code: 74857-7949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354276-332534-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Daniels

Mailing Address 670 Kings Trail

City: Sunset Beach | State: NC | Zip Code: 28468-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354277-332535-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr A H McIlwain
Mailing Address 2206 S 6th Street
City: Lamesa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-6514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rest Food Serv
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354281-332539-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard N Bauerbach
Mailing Address PO Box 41
City: Patagonia | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85624-0041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354284-332542-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
CB0130

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph C Nichols
Mailing Address 36 W Garden Green
City: Port Hueneme | State: CA | Zip Code: 93041-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested' | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354287-332545-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 786 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles E Mills

Mailing Address 232 E 700 S

City: Kouts | State: IN | Zip Code: 46347-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354288-332546-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn R Tromborg

Mailing Address 9850 Lyndale Avenue S
Apt. 417

City: Bloomington | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-4788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 394

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354291-332549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George M Harrigill

Mailing Address 120 Baileys Ridge Circle

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-6224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354292-332550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 787 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John F Schultz

Mailing Address 7828 Snowberry Circle

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-7125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354297-332555-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris Branyon

Mailing Address 3 Roxbury Court

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354303-332561-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CSM Joe R Godwin Ret

Mailing Address 555 Park Avenue

City: Foley | State: AL | Zip Code: 36535-1136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354307-332565-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 788 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred L Brown

Mailing Address 3315 S Schultz Drive

City: Lansing | State: IL | Zip Code: 60438-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A T & T Co.

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354310-332568-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kristine L Owens

Mailing Address 6115 N Knoll Aire Drive

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354312-332570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MSG Wolfgang Priebe US Army Re

Mailing Address 813 Cooper Point Loop SW Unit A

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-8171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354314-332571-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MSG Wolfgang Priebe US Army Re

Mailing Address 813 Cooper Point Loop SW
Unit A

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-8171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354314-332572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce W Eberle

Mailing Address 1449 Montague Drive

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ECG, Inc | Occupation: Fund Raising

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354315-332573-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Henry P Pope

Mailing Address 4214 Diamond Square

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-1836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354317-332575-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl C Prechtel

Mailing Address 914 Heather Lake Drive

City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354318-332576-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr H V Price

Mailing Address PO Box 666

City: Waitsburg | State: WA | Zip Code: 99361-0666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354322-332580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen M Wells

Mailing Address PO Box 1205

City: Hext | State: TX | Zip Code: 76848-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354325-332583-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 791 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy Florschutz

Mailing Address 2308 W 5th Street

City: Washington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27889-9073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354333-332591-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanne A Borek

Mailing Address 302 Brooksby Village Drive
Unit 401

City: Peabody | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-8559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354335-332593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Lindemann

Mailing Address 3370 Nautical Avenue

City: Green Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-7236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 342

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354336-332594-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 792 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clifford S Fisher

Mailing Address 3648 Hartsville Pike

City: Lebanon | State: TN | Zip Code: 37087-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354337-332595-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rita G Schacter

Mailing Address 4882 Exeter Estate Lane

City: Lake Worth | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 755

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354341-332599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerrold D Gamer

Mailing Address 223 Scenic View

City: Port Ludlow | State: WA | Zip Code: 98365-8207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354343-332601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr William D Kranzler DDS

Mailing Address 3309 Rivershore Drive

City: Moorhead | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560-5550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354344-332602-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleanor McInnis

Mailing Address 3408 W Lykes Avenue

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1945

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354347-332605-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Monica E Moore

Mailing Address 4098 Fellowship Road

City: Hahira | State: GA | Zip Code: 31632-6339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: retrired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354352-332610-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William A Hein

Mailing Address 148 Little Deer Path Lane

City: La Follette | State: TN | Zip Code: 37766-6668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354354-332612-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Evelyn L Royal

Mailing Address 3144 Gracefield Road Apt. 128

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-5879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354361-332619-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marjorie M Anderson

Mailing Address PO Box 190

City: Waddell | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85355-0190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354363-332621-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John A Witt

Mailing Address 30 W Lambert Lane
Unit 8

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354364-332622-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs John C Montgomery

Mailing Address 8555 S Lewis Avenue
Apt. 266

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354365-332623-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Louise R Martin

Mailing Address 1670 Quail Hollow Drive

City: Hamilton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31811-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 735

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354368-332626-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr R J Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 3558

City: Federal Way | State: WA | Zip Code: 98063-3558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354372-332630-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Mick

Mailing Address 27801 Hawkins Creek Road

City: Cazenovia | State: WI | Zip Code: 53924-7027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354373-332631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Gary L Roberts

Mailing Address 2012 Highland Avenue

City: Ashtabula | State: OH | Zip Code: 44004-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Optometrist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354374-332632-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 797 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott H Pares

Mailing Address 5661 S 42nd Street

City: Greenfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53221-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354379-332637-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Matulnik

Mailing Address 39459 N Cambridge Boulevard

City: Beach Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60083-3032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354380-332638-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wencie J Tipton

Mailing Address 2133 Pan American Boulevard

City: North Port | State: FL | Zip Code: 34287-1782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354387-332645-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John N Snyder

Mailing Address 1229 7 Oaks Road

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21227-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354390-332648-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Misner

Mailing Address 2391 Bear Den Road

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-9328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 449

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354392-332650-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet M Henson

Mailing Address PO Box 484

City: Tolar | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-0484

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354393-332651-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 278.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 799 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A Finch

Mailing Address 43 Wolf Ridge Drive

City: Holland | State: OH | Zip Code: 43528-9467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Professional Skills Insti | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354394-332652-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris Y Caldwell

Mailing Address 1780 State Route 28

City: Midland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45148-9703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 233

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354397-332655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray E Wallace

Mailing Address 968 Old Church Road

City: Frierson | State: LA | Zip Code: 71027-2264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354399-332657-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 800 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Roberta Bokros
Mailing Address PO Box 17
City: Georgetown
State: TX
Zip Code: 78627-0017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354400-332658-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth R Kaime
Mailing Address 5007 Mead Lane
City: Farmington
State: NM
Zip Code: 87402-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 459

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354405-332663-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne T Synnestvedt
Mailing Address PO Box 550
City: Bryn Athyn
State: PA
Zip Code: 19009-0550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354406-332664-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 801 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth A Shumake

Mailing Address 72 Martin Road

City: Sharpsburg | State: GA | Zip Code: 30277-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354409-332667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

EP2304

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale F Krill

Mailing Address 2020 Cicero Road

City: Edgerton | State: OH | Zip Code: 43517-9515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354411-332669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary F Joiner

Mailing Address 2507 Russell Parkway

City: Great Bend | State: KS | Zip Code: 67530-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354412-332670-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 802 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis G Dietz

Mailing Address PO Box 166

City: North Troy | State: VT | Zip Code: 05859-0166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354414-332672-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Millard C Brooks Jr MD

Mailing Address 6782 Stonegate Drive

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109-7224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Collrer Anesthesia PA | Occupation: Physician/Anest

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354415-332673-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs James M McMillan

Mailing Address 15 Crystal Canyon Place

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-5310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354419-332677-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 803 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry W Sykes

Mailing Address 4407 Kimbro Road

City: Hillsborough | State: NC | Zip Code: 27278-7618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 227

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354426-332684-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell G Ross

Mailing Address 3607 Country Club Road

City: Spencer | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-5436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Owen County Dept. Hwy

Occupation: Operative

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354431-328862-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Harris

Mailing Address 1261 Oaktree Drive

City: Greenville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45331-2662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federal Express Ret

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354439-328870-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Miller
Mailing Address 1534 Thornwood Lane
City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354449-328880-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith L Cochran
Mailing Address 2805 W Colt Road
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85224-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Judith L Cochran, PC | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354468-328884-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn W Hamilton
Mailing Address 107 W Cheyenne Road Apt. 407
City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Admisistration
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354478-328894-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 805 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry D Nupen

Mailing Address 613 N 2nd Street

City: Aberdeen | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354480-328896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Wilson

Mailing Address 1227 Olde Oaks Drive

City: Johnson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37615-4463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354482-328898-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Emanuel Baer

Mailing Address 25381 Broadway Road

City: Morton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-9774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354490-328906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 806 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Barbara R Grimaldi

Mailing Address PO Box 6040

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 785

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354493-328909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Christine Cebula

Mailing Address 926 County Road Y

City: Hatley | State: WI | Zip Code: 54440-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354497-328913-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Martha S Komstedt

Mailing Address 1625 Hermosa Avenue
Unit 33

City: Grand Junction | State: CO | Zip Code: 81506-4199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354498-328914-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 807 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathryn G Burney

Mailing Address 9804 Nicholas Street

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-2161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Ret Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354501-328917-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eleanor Janicek

Mailing Address 1180 Arapahoe Avenue

City: Berthoud | State: CO | Zip Code: 80513-1358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354506-328922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Reynolds

Mailing Address 6 Quinault Way

City: La Conner | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-9502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354511-328927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 808 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert T Walker

Mailing Address 472 Crooked River Drive

City: Woodbine | State: GA | Zip Code: 31569-4224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354515-328931-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara A Imhoff

Mailing Address 161 Sycamore Valley Road

City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95973-9096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354520-328936-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara B Baxter

Mailing Address 6827 Yorktown Place

City: Temperance | State: MI | Zip Code: 48182-1379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354530-328946-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leroy Kubel

Mailing Address 7460 Evergreen Drive

City: Goleta | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354531-328947-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Claron Jorgensen

Mailing Address 47 Mohawk Avenue

City: Corte Madera | State: CA | Zip Code: 94925-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354536-328952-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sylvia Manson

Mailing Address 113 Ocean View Avenue

City: Santa Cruz | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-3331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354539-328955-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 810 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joyce Y Lambert

Mailing Address 208 Meadows Court

City: Dawsonville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30534-9505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354543-328959-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia S Godwin

Mailing Address 735 Suffolk Lane

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23452-3829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 434.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354546-328962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Raquel B Blann

Mailing Address 2821 Bree Hill Road

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354550-328966-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosa M Vergara

Mailing Address 7128 SE Rivers Edge Street

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-1054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354552-328968-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Robert C Culpepper

Mailing Address 525 Park Place Drive

City: Alexandria | State: LA | Zip Code: 71301-3947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Premier Pediatric Clinic | Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 8850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354553-328969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Annadale Rooper

Mailing Address 3722 W 8th Street

City: The Dalles | State: OR | Zip Code: 97058-4434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354558-328974-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 812 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond L Kramer

Mailing Address 1020 Fleck Avenue

City: Celina | State: OH | Zip Code: 45822-8738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LACCA | Occupation: Unemployed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354560-328976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr J S Mueller

Mailing Address 30 Crescent Drive

City: Morristown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-6938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354563-328979-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merle Wait

Mailing Address PO Box 545

City: Protection | State: KS | Zip Code: 67127-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354565-328981-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 813 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Peter Schelkun

Mailing Address 2505 E Bradford Avenue
Apt. 1308

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354567-328983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert R Conte M.D.

Mailing Address 1222 Mountain View Drive

City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-3765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 765

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354568-328984-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Bell

Mailing Address 1495 Ashford Place NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Equipment Controls Co | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354581-328997-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 814 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl J Funner

Mailing Address 612 S 68th Avenue

City: Yakima | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354582-328998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy Y Homan

Mailing Address 2001 NE 61st Street

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-5002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354585-329001-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Willard Bowen III

Mailing Address 501 NE 44th Terrace

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34470-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354591-329007-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 815 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H McGee

Mailing Address 3393 Oktoc Road

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-8693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354595-329011-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dolores Bastian

Mailing Address 13551 Bastian Road

City: Hinckley | State: IL | Zip Code: 60520-6003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354596-329012-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roman Welter

Mailing Address 227 Grandview Avenue

City: Monticello | State: IA | Zip Code: 52310-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354598-329014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 816 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanley W Schmidt

Mailing Address PO Box 137

City: Dallas | State: OR | Zip Code: 97338-0137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: State Farm Ins

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354603-329019-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Elder

Mailing Address 1616 Lakeside Drive
Unit A

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61821-5577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Meyer Capel Law Office | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354612-329028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly H Jernee

Mailing Address 14 Bass Court

City: Ocean City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08226-2126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354619-329035-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C0701J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 817 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel D Skubby

Mailing Address 155 E Rodeo Road
Lot 5

City: Casa Grande | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85122-6250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354627-329043-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anna Anderson

Mailing Address 325 Old Douglas Lane

City: Gallatin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-7939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ownr Self strge

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354629-329045-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann B Mourouzis

Mailing Address 410 Fairfield Pike

City: Yellow Springs | State: OH | Zip Code: 45387-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354632-329048-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 818 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank M Carpenter

Mailing Address 12027 Ronnie Drive

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742-4256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354634-329049-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank M Carpenter

Mailing Address 12027 Ronnie Drive

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742-4256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354634-329050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis L Toman

Mailing Address 1823 Circle Road

City: Worland | State: WY | Zip Code: 82401-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired USMC | Occupation: Grunt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354635-329051-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Cihal

Mailing Address 8305 Cuming Street

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-2928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 606

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354636-329052-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary G Gutierrez

Mailing Address 5345 N Ventana Vista Road

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-7083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nova Home Loans | Occupation: Mortgage Brkr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354638-329054-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul R Fiebing

Mailing Address 2018 Finch Court

City: Colorado Spgs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80909-1811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Colorado Springs Ctry Clb | Occupation: Golf Course Mnt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354643-329059-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 820 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Kassel

Mailing Address 27 Meadowview Court

City: Canton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06019-2648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354649-329065-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly T Cranston

Mailing Address 11408 Seaglade Drive

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507-9164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 549

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354654-329070-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr George A Lapes M.D.

Mailing Address 950 Summit Circle S

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403-4479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychiatrist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354658-329074-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth R Cocks

Mailing Address 900 Lee Road 72

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-4153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354660-329076-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leon Morgan

Mailing Address 43 Forest Brook Road

City: Guilford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06437-2245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354666-329082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marguerite Cole

Mailing Address 425 County Road 506

City: Hereford | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045-7143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354670-329086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 822 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Peggy Y Mefford

Mailing Address 2599 NE Studio Road
Unit 110

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701-9878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354671-329087-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley Nicholas

Mailing Address 4932 San Pablo Court

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109-3385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354673-329089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James F Williams

Mailing Address 11222 Hillwood Drive SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354674-329090-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 823 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ben J Andre
Mailing Address 1220 Northwood Loop
City: Prescott
State: AZ
Zip Code: 86303-6382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354682-329098-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
EA5401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Baker
Mailing Address 768 W Barrington Circle
City: Jackson
State: MI
Zip Code: 49203-2583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354699-329114-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Baker
Mailing Address 768 W Barrington Circle
City: Jackson
State: MI
Zip Code: 49203-2583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354699-329115-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 824 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances C Curtis

Mailing Address 1516 Jeff Road NW

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35806-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354703-329119-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Whiting

Mailing Address 440 Zuni River Circle SW

City: Los Lunas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87031-8690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: World Vision USA | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 553.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354710-329126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul W Rohwer

Mailing Address 409 Main Street

City: Sutherland | State: IA | Zip Code: 51058-7618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1975

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354712-329128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 825 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMSgt Marlyn R Bonacker USAF Ret

Mailing Address 380 Oesterman Drive

City: Monterey | State: TN | Zip Code: 38574-7343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354713-329129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Brigitte Hess

Mailing Address PO Box 5655

City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34611-5655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354715-329131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Jenkins

Mailing Address 2401 W Southern Avenue Lot 118

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-4314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Comp Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354720-329136-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Ferguson
Mailing Address 405 Londonderry Drive
Suite 300
City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-7922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354725-329141-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger W Granger
Mailing Address 234 W King Tut Road
City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354733-329149-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy Palomo
Mailing Address 2500 N Lakeview Avenue
Apt. 803
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 261

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354738-329154-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orville A Heitkamp

Mailing Address 702 W Main Street

City: Belle Plaine | State: MN | Zip Code: 56011-1223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354740-329156-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bernard G Stoecker

Mailing Address 755 Windflower Drive

City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354741-329157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Urbach Jr.

Mailing Address 22832 N Dusty Trail Boulevard

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354745-329161-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 828 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Stan Eisele

Mailing Address 1348 W Stafford Drive

City: Eagle | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SAMG | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354747-329163-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Curtis E Ackerlind Jr.

Mailing Address 1404 S Ambassador Way

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-2859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 291

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354753-329168-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Curtis E Ackerlind Jr.

Mailing Address 1404 S Ambassador Way

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-2859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 291

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354753-329169-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 829 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Garry A Bucher
Mailing Address 6982 W 1100 S
City: Union Mills
State: IN
Zip Code: 46382-9546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354759-329174-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA1201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Garry A Bucher
Mailing Address 6982 W 1100 S
City: Union Mills
State: IN
Zip Code: 46382-9546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354759-329175-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip Wiltjer
Mailing Address 1317 Terminal Crescent SW
City: Grand Rapids
State: MI
Zip Code: 49503-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354760-329176-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 830 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane K Stewart

Mailing Address 1203 Aladdin Road

City: Lookout Mountain | State: GA | Zip Code: 30750-2502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covenant College | Occupation: Admin Assist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354763-329179-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret R Nolan

Mailing Address 21 Osprey Village Drive

City: Fernandina | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354768-329184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lulu R Elam

Mailing Address 2112 Hampton Avenue

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354773-329189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 831 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Clarice M Ivy

Mailing Address 7394 Regency Square Court

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-3143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354774-329190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen E Loeppke

Mailing Address 26943 Whispering Oaks Drive

City: Shell Knob | State: MO | Zip Code: 65747-7607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 263

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354779-329195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jay S Salby

Mailing Address PO Box 561748

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33256-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354781-329197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 832 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary I Wagner

Mailing Address 5166 Alturas Circle

City: Colorado Spgs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80911-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 965.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354783-329199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Griffith Harlow

Mailing Address 142 Orchard Park Drive

City: Advance | State: NC | Zip Code: 27006-7474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 437

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354785-329201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wright Boling

Mailing Address 709 Palma Drive

City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-8731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354787-329203-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 833 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick J Ottinger

Mailing Address 37193 S Vista Park Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-2066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354796-329212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol M Jungbluth

Mailing Address W282N5811 Winkleman Road

City: Hartland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-9105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354802-329218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janice M May

Mailing Address PO Box 243
312 Fowler St

City: Maple Hill | State: KS | Zip Code: 66507-0243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354803-329219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 834 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie L Kelly

Mailing Address 310 Erie Circle

City: Bloomingdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60108-8818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stephen's Children | Occupation: US Rep

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354811-329227-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Calizzi

Mailing Address 336 Beaver Run Road

City: Apollo | State: PA | Zip Code: 15613-8845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354814-329229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Calizzi

Mailing Address 336 Beaver Run Road

City: Apollo | State: PA | Zip Code: 15613-8845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354814-329230-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 835 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Bond

Mailing Address 6339 Bunker Circle

City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24019-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354816-329232-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lisa McInnis

Mailing Address 35363 Phillip Judson Drive

City: Clinton Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48035-2489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HFHS | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354820-329236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan R Gurd

Mailing Address 7970 Darbys Run

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Surgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354823-329239-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 836 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Wilma E Chandler

Mailing Address 100 Nottingham Court

City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-4362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354825-329241-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Manning B Kirby Jr.

Mailing Address 8744 Warm Springs Way

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37923-7120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354831-329247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nila J Oxender

Mailing Address 423 Lancaster Court

City: Saline | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-1187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 391

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354834-329250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet E Blackwood

Mailing Address 8891 N Veridian Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 294

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354838-329254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Audrey V Benes

Mailing Address 7063 Scripps Crescent Street

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-2953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354839-329255-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eletha M Fleming

Mailing Address 2933 S 64th Avenue

City: Shelby | State: MI | Zip Code: 49455-9732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354845-329261-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lois M Groth
Mailing Address 1368 Highway E27
City: Garwin | State: IA | Zip Code: 50632-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354846-329262-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marshall Austin
Mailing Address PO Box 1963
City: Woodward | State: OK | Zip Code: 73802-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354858-329274-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Annette Geger
Mailing Address 1979 Glatt Drive
City: Arnold | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354860-329276-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry J Freeman Jr.

Mailing Address 15807 Thomas Ridge Court

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354861-329277-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie A Baseley

Mailing Address 1325 S Leebrick Street

City: Burlington | State: IA | Zip Code: 52601-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 506

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354864-329280-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dan Hale

Mailing Address 28778 N US Highway 441

City: White Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 32096-7103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354866-329282-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 840 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank J Brenner

Mailing Address 743 Miramar Drive

City: Fullerton | State: CA | Zip Code: 92831-1928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cutting Edge Supply Co | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354870-329286-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred Schnulle

Mailing Address 4413 East Drive

City: Crystal Lake | State: IL | Zip Code: 60012-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354872-329288-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wanda L Soule

Mailing Address 8427 Gardens Circle

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34243-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354873-329289-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 841 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Morris M Seifert

Mailing Address N3475 Weyers Road

City: Freedom | State: WI | Zip Code: 54130-7606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 211

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354876-329292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Randall G Morton

Mailing Address 579 Camino Mercado Apt. 412

City: Arroyo Grande | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 430

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354889-329305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duane D Wenndt

Mailing Address 5762 County Road X75

City: Wyoming | State: IA | Zip Code: 52362-7510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354894-329310-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 303.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth A Keeney

Mailing Address 603 Jansen Avenue

City: Essington | State: PA | Zip Code: 19029-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354895-329311-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Henry Veldhuizen

Mailing Address 205 5th Street

City: Sully | State: IA | Zip Code: 50251-1027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 402

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354901-329317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald L Meginnis

Mailing Address 27250 Murrieta Road
Space 30

City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-3709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354905-329321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 843 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Mann

Mailing Address 902 W Barton Avenue

City: West Memphis | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301-2803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: South Bell Telephoner | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354907-329323-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Owen D Miller

Mailing Address 1329 Katrina Drive SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-6140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354910-329326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bud Otis

Mailing Address 903 N Main Street
Unit 70

City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-4083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354914-329330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William R Huey Jr.

Mailing Address 6 Barony Lane

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-5519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354926-329342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Zedonis

Mailing Address 4N520 Babson Lane

City: Saint Charles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60175-4852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354930-329346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rita J Pilsl

Mailing Address 2 E 70th Terrace

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354931-329347-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E K Delzell
Mailing Address 2550 S Cypress Street
City: Sioux City | State: IA | Zip Code: 51106-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354932-329348-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregory F Poulos
Mailing Address 815 SW 8th Terrace
City: Ft Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354934-329350-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janice E Merritt
Mailing Address 1701 W Commerce Avenue Lot 111
City: Haines City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33844-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354939-329355-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 846 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Piland

Mailing Address 7205 Gold Nugget Drive

City: Niwot | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-8512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354941-329357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Norman Stern

Mailing Address 7631 Cinebar Drive

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-6118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Oral Serg.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354942-329358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Whitehead

Mailing Address 160 S Centre Avenue

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-5944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gulf Oil | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354945-329361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 847 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dudley O McDaniel

Mailing Address 914 County Road 372

City: Sandia | State: TX | Zip Code: 78383-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Celanese Chemical Co | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354950-329366-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Katie Meiners

Mailing Address 3105 Duana Drive

City: Milford | State: MI | Zip Code: 48380-4033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354952-329368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Milleville

Mailing Address 48000 Brewster Court

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MVP Group | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354953-329369-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 848 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bradley Broady

Mailing Address 7425 Couples Court

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-8863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354954-329370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vince Berland

Mailing Address 2333 Lark Road

City: Abilene | State: KS | Zip Code: 67410-7239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354960-329376-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Loretta M Wiehr

Mailing Address 202 Rainbow Drive
PMB 10213

City: Livingston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354961-329377-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 849 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shelley Rohrig

Mailing Address 49 Maser Avenue

City: Wheeling | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-7246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354962-329378-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Billy R Haley

Mailing Address 194 W Sunburst Lane

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-1330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354964-329380-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Wilcox

Mailing Address 20 Country Ridge Road

City: Melissa | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-8916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354966-329382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin Reed
Mailing Address 1248 Frick Road
City: Leonard | State: MI | Zip Code: 48367-3174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Med School Prof
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354983-329384-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger Thompson
Mailing Address PO Box 2810
City: Patterson | State: LA | Zip Code: 70392-2810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354985-329386-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Walling
Mailing Address 9 Winstead Court
City: Trophy Club | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Reata Pharmaceuticals | Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 354986-329387-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 851 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald C Nelson

Mailing Address 15929 Woodlet Way Court

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-5050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Engineer | Occupation: Ret Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1590.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354991-329392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lynda S Camerson

Mailing Address 170 Wildwood Beach Road

City: Quincy | State: MI | Zip Code: 49082-9592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 354995-329396-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris C Bonin

Mailing Address 905 Blue Ridge Drive

City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-9101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 895

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355000-329401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 852 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary J Tusha

Mailing Address 13140 Del Monte Drive
Apt. 52F

City: Seal Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-4342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355004-329405-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kaye McCurry

Mailing Address 200 Simmons Road

City: Woodruff | State: SC | Zip Code: 29388-8366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355005-329406-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Hargett

Mailing Address 30 Sycamore Canyon Road

City: Sedona | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86336-5830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355006-329407-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 853 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Hajicek

Mailing Address 25699 Krueger Avenue

City: Chisago City | State: MN | Zip Code: 55013-9798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355017-329418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Dominix

Mailing Address 4756 Pintail Drive

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32317-8404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355019-329420-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Denise H Troyer

Mailing Address 1020 Clark Hill Road

City: Mount Pleasant Mills | State: PA | Zip Code: 17853-8159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mahantango Enter Inc | Occupation: Tire Recycler

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355020-329421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 854 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel R Bremer

Mailing Address 3809 N Rivercrest Drive

City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30506-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355021-329422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna M Hoppe

Mailing Address 2166 Adams Avenue

City: Evansville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47714-3013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Grace Unlimited Enter, In | Occupation: Adminis Assist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355022-329423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene J Patin Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 51565
308 Rustburg Dr

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70505-1565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355025-329426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 855 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth C Medearis

Mailing Address 4938 SW Hollyhock Circle

City: Corvallis | State: OR | Zip Code: 97333-1773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355027-329428-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maurice Stempnitzky

Mailing Address 3765 W Eastman Avenue

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80236-2337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355029-329430-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald W Flowers

Mailing Address 40 Mills Canyon Road

City: Mills | State: NM | Zip Code: 87730-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 930

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355031-329432-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Bruce C Heilman

Mailing Address 1318 39th Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50311-2607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355035-329436-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy L Barnhart

Mailing Address 7370 Walsh Road

City: Millington | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-6020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355048-329449-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Matthew A Esser

Mailing Address 136 Elkins Lane

City: Lucedale | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-8403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Flowserve Corp | Occupation: Sales Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355049-329450-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 857 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald Stear

Mailing Address 76411 Road 423

City: Cozad | State: NE | Zip Code: 69130-5230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355052-329453-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D Bastow

Mailing Address 2834 W 4th Avenue

City: El Dorado | State: KS | Zip Code: 67042-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355055-329456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Warren K Meredith

Mailing Address 103 E Sunset Drive

City: Medford | State: OK | Zip Code: 73759-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 243

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355059-329460-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 858 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Brenda D McAvoy

Mailing Address 2257 W Charteroak Drive

City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-7713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 263

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355069-329470-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr D L Shipley

Mailing Address 10001 W 127th Terrace

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lime Construction Company | Occupation: Bus Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355072-329473-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy R Douglas

Mailing Address 14221 E Evans Avenue Apt. 423

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-1467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355078-329479-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 233.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 859 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brantley Deaton

Mailing Address 3758 US Route 11

City: Pulaski | State: NY | Zip Code: 13142-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Deatons Building & Home | Occupation: Co Pres

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355079-329480-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Charlotte M Dennee

Mailing Address 680 Linden Avenue

City: Elgin | State: IL | Zip Code: 60120-5791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355085-329486-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelean M Layne

Mailing Address 328 Lofty Lane

City: North Salt Lake | State: UT | Zip Code: 84054-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 342

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355087-329488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 860 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Al Tenhundfeld Jr.

Mailing Address 13375 Dauphin Island Parkway

City: Coden | State: AL | Zip Code: 36523-2933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355092-329493-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl E Naugle

Mailing Address 390 Spruce Street

City: Montoursville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355100-329501-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David J Callaway

Mailing Address 3591 Bearskin Creek Lane

City: Tomahawk | State: WI | Zip Code: 54487-8866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355109-329510-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 861 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Rodgers

Mailing Address 1609 S Y Street

City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72901-6437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corp | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355113-329514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Claude E Sluder

Mailing Address 520 S Katy Road

City: Atoka | State: OK | Zip Code: 74525-5121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355115-329516-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Clayton

Mailing Address 11860 Road 273

City: Dolores | State: CO | Zip Code: 81323-9248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355116-329517-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 862 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margie A Rankin

Mailing Address 3007 Bowman Street

City: Las Cruces | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355119-329520-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D Richter

Mailing Address 1501 S Main Avenue

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-1845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355120-329521-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clinton W Adams

Mailing Address 1301 Ocean Dunes Circle

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-9132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355124-329525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 863 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary R Johnson

Mailing Address 40479 Calle Lampara

City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-3583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1587

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355125-329526-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marjorie Getschman

Mailing Address E13083 State Road 33

City: Baraboo | State: WI | Zip Code: 53913-9604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 233

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355127-329528-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna J Bickham

Mailing Address 10205 W Alamo Street

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355129-329530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Carter

Mailing Address 1404 Chaparral Road

City: Burkburnett | State: TX | Zip Code: 76354-2804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Carter Aviation | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355140-329541-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty D Sautter

Mailing Address 261 Short Road

City: Seaman | State: OH | Zip Code: 45679-9728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355141-329542-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth B Gill

Mailing Address N2547 Roosevelt Road

City: Marinette | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143-9787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355148-329549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 865 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Yoder

Mailing Address 19009 SW Dessie Stone Road

City: Blountstown | State: FL | Zip Code: 32424-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of FLy | Occupation: Crrctnal Offcr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355159-329560-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gabriel J Le Gall

Mailing Address 544 S Calle Abronia

City: Palm Springs | State: CA | Zip Code: 92264-7451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355165-329566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia B Olmscheid

Mailing Address 6161 Fairview Place

City: Agoura Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Circleo Enterprises | Occupation: Horse Trainer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355169-329569-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 866 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia B Olmscheid

Mailing Address 6161 Fairview Place

City: Agoura Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Circleo Enterprises | Occupation: Horse Trainer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355169-329570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Kalkman

Mailing Address 10628 Perry Street

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355171-329572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Heyden

Mailing Address PO Box 405

City: Northport | State: MI | Zip Code: 49670-0405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355175-329576-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 867 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dean Delavan

Mailing Address 5034 Gee Brook Road

City: Cincinnatus | State: NY | Zip Code: 13040-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355177-329578-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen Spitler

Mailing Address 391 Dux Landing

City: Cape Girardeau | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355178-329579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John T Pratt

Mailing Address 1479 SW Shoreline Drive

City: Palm City | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355180-329580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 868 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John T Pratt

Mailing Address 1479 SW Shoreline Drive

City: Palm City | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355180-329581-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred Oncken

Mailing Address 1346 Oncken Road

City: Hermann | State: MO | Zip Code: 65041-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355181-329582-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Crooks

Mailing Address 220 River Road

City: Schroon Lake | State: NY | Zip Code: 12870-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355187-329588-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth W Baguley

Mailing Address 11 W Salem Hills Drive

City: Payson | State: UT | Zip Code: 84651-8548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Police Lt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355189-329590-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward P Caire

Mailing Address 11919 Middlebury Drive

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355196-329597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Edwin R Schnupp

Mailing Address 17913 Glenshire Avenue

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44135-4161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355203-329604-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bertel O Budd
Mailing Address 1010 Centennial Drive
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-7400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355206-329607-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Aaron Obitz
Mailing Address 46 White Sun Way
City: Rancho Mirage | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-4700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355215-329616-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sherri Rivers
Mailing Address 3328 Wheeler Road
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 292.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355218-329619-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 871 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evadean L Smith

Mailing Address 1052 Pauma Valley Road

City: Banning | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 408

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355224-329625-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Pierce

Mailing Address 1444 W Mesquite Avenue

City: Apache Jct | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85120-6351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355225-329626-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ramona H Davis

Mailing Address 2241 Bullocks Ferry Road

City: Talladega | State: AL | Zip Code: 35160-4951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355230-329631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs George Boal

Mailing Address 76739 Oklahoma Avenue

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92211-7795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355233-329634-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elsie L Barrett

Mailing Address PO Box 366

City: Lexington | State: NE | Zip Code: 68850-0366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355238-329639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ronald A Winegarner

Mailing Address 22804 N San Ramon Drive

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355239-329640-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 873 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack D Robertson
Mailing Address 12520 NE 4th Avenue
City: North Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33161-4645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355246-329647-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl R Lambeth
Mailing Address 3280 95th Street
City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80301-4930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355248-329649-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles N Davis
Mailing Address 11845 Old Stone Place
City: Fishers | State: IN | Zip Code: 46038-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355249-329650-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Cindy L Schultz

Mailing Address 5035 Woodlawn Boulevard

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55417-1347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Court Reporter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355252-329653-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James F Austin

Mailing Address 3105 NW 48th Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-6031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355253-329654-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A Rish

Mailing Address 2555 Hackney Drive

City: Kettering | State: OH | Zip Code: 45420-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355257-329658-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 875 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gail K Davenport

Mailing Address 961 County Road 19 Avenue

City: Hooper | State: NE | Zip Code: 68031-1325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Electronic

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355261-329662-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew Treacy

Mailing Address 2929 SE Ocean Boulevard Apt. 108-1

City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-2723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355263-329664-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Pollock

Mailing Address 38 Autumn Oaks Drive

City: The Hills | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355266-329667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 876 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary A Kahl

Mailing Address 342 Sunrise Terrace

City: Arroyo Grande | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 322

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355268-329669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Steven W Stiles

Mailing Address PO Box 445

City: Thrall | State: TX | Zip Code: 76578-0445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355271-329672-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilma Anderson

Mailing Address 1418 Sleepy Hollow Drive

City: Lufkin | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-4805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355272-329673-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 877 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gretchen Kieding

Mailing Address 1646 Alamo Pintado Road

City: Solvang | State: CA | Zip Code: 93463-9755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355273-329674-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Nease

Mailing Address 40180 Via Tonada

City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-5552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355274-329675-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Burke Jr.

Mailing Address 80 Boyles Street

City: Beverly | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355278-329678-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Burke Jr.
Mailing Address 80 Boyles Street
City: Beverly | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355278-329679-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joe Wenzel
Mailing Address 7036 Mike Lane
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32404-8426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355279-329680-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Martha Christopher
Mailing Address 27891 N 100th Way
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355280-329681-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris E Hall
Mailing Address 16034 State Highway 109
City: Dow | State: IL | Zip Code: 62022-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355287-329687-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1301F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris E Hall
Mailing Address 16034 State Highway 109
City: Dow | State: IL | Zip Code: 62022-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355287-329688-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
DPA072

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard R Vanick
Mailing Address 12741 S Pebble Drive
City: Palos Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355292-329693-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 880 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris P Rufo

Mailing Address 46 Wiley Street

City: Wakefield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355298-329699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl Baker

Mailing Address 119 Evergreen Street

City: Gays Mills | State: WI | Zip Code: 54631-8263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355301-329701-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl Baker

Mailing Address 119 Evergreen Street

City: Gays Mills | State: WI | Zip Code: 54631-8263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355301-329702-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1101F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 881 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John E Johnson

Mailing Address 627 Buchanan Street

City: Davis | State: CA | Zip Code: 95616-3121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355305-329706-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theetis V Hill

Mailing Address 7135 Quail Springs Place NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87113-1774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Albuquerque N M | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355307-329708-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy Rolfs

Mailing Address 4201 Lakeside Avenue N Apt. 202

City: Brooklyn Center | State: MN | Zip Code: 55429-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355311-329712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Leonard R Cota

Mailing Address 11362 Sunset Drive

City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355312-329713-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Matthews

Mailing Address 3146 Elsie Drive

City: Sedalia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-9467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355317-329718-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rick F Rondinelli

Mailing Address 1703 Snead Avenue

City: Chesterton | State: IN | Zip Code: 46304-8930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: In Touch Pharmaceuticals | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355321-329722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles R Cleveland
Mailing Address 1708 W Division Street
City: Grand Island | State: NE | Zip Code: 68803-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355326-329727-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman L Morse
Mailing Address 1805 Garza Place
City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-9284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Eastern Air Lines | Occupation: Rt Airline Capt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355328-329729-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Johnny J Schrag
Mailing Address 305 E Fountain Green Road
City: Pretty Prairie | State: KS | Zip Code: 67570-8612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355331-329732-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don W Rutledge

Mailing Address 1923 E Joyce Boulevard
Apt. 348

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703-5240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355343-329744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Woodward

Mailing Address PO Box 842

City: Woodbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06798-0842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Heavy Equipment

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355346-329747-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Matthew C Watson

Mailing Address 45 Hawk Hill

City: Mission Viejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-5181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Healthcare Exec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355349-329750-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet L Carroll

Mailing Address 875 Water Street
Apt. B

City: Meeker | State: CO | Zip Code: 81641-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355353-329754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary C Baehl

Mailing Address 10366 Schnapf Lane

City: Newburgh | State: IN | Zip Code: 47630-9415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355354-329755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman L Henderson M.D.

Mailing Address 2490 S Mount Ararat Road

City: Lawrenceburg | State: TN | Zip Code: 38464-6195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355355-329756-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 886 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Faidley

Mailing Address 4807 Birch Street

City: Roeland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 397.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355361-329762-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Shaw

Mailing Address 6234 Partridge Hills Drive

City: Mount Pleasant | State: WI | Zip Code: 53406-3480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355362-329763-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leon E Beiler

Mailing Address 3132 W Newport Road

City: Ronks | State: PA | Zip Code: 17572-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Horst Group | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355363-329764-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 887 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marlene F Fields

Mailing Address 1402 N Short Beach Court

City: Strasburg | State: CO | Zip Code: 80136-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355366-329766-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marlene F Fields

Mailing Address 1402 N Short Beach Court

City: Strasburg | State: CO | Zip Code: 80136-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355366-329767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jane W Owens

Mailing Address 2222 Wildwood Hollow Drive

City: Valrico | State: FL | Zip Code: 33596-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355367-329768-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 888 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald A Lamonica

Mailing Address 24739 Andover Drive

City: Dearborn Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48125-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ford Motor Co | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355375-329776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Myrtise W Ballard

Mailing Address 19303 N New Tradition Road Apt. 327

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-3857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355378-329779-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Vernon Stoop Jr.

Mailing Address 302 Hoffmansville Road

City: Bechtelsville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19505-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355380-329781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 889 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Julia Vickery

Mailing Address 44 Pittman Road

City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-1002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Burnham Drugs | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 666

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355382-329783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy L Dorr

Mailing Address 6550 Chardonnay

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504-7860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355383-329784-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald F Packard

Mailing Address 7408 Spring Village Drive Apt. 211

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150-4490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355384-329785-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 890 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward L Pelanconi

Mailing Address 24216 115th Avenue NE

City: Arlington | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-8560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355386-329787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR035

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Claudia B Smolda

Mailing Address 3174 Manor Road

City: Huntingdon Valley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19006-4138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CBI Mngmnt | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355387-329788-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl D Hanson

Mailing Address 131 Milton Avenue

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49017-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355390-329791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara L Endsley

Mailing Address 3501 E Gore Boulevard
Apt. 1017

City: Lawton | State: OK | Zip Code: 73501-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355391-329792-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger S Redman

Mailing Address 555 Tar Heel Road

City: Lumberton | State: NC | Zip Code: 28358-8769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin | Occupation: IT Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355392-329793-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas E Peck

Mailing Address 70 Sweetbriar Branch

City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32750-7320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crane Lakes Sales Office | Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355393-329794-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald LeMaster
Mailing Address 111 Pheasant Ridge Circle
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355397-329798-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Cesarini
Mailing Address 13324 E Stoney Vista Drive
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85249-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fuzzy L | Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355398-329799-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr R E Taylor
Mailing Address 18417 Doty Avenue
City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-4822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355401-329802-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 893 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D Haines

Mailing Address 2009 S 11th Street

City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-6313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355403-329804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sonja L Crawford

Mailing Address 112 E South Street

City: Sandborn | State: IN | Zip Code: 47578-8089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vincennes University

Occupation: Ret Math Prof

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355406-329807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gloria M Galante

Mailing Address 50 Coe Road
Apt. 214

City: Belleair | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-1952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355411-329812-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lambert A Lelevier
Mailing Address PO Box 291643
City: Phelan | State: CA | Zip Code: 92329-1643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355412-329813-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms June C Sheppard
Mailing Address 16800 Kingsport Highway
City: Fall Branch | State: TN | Zip Code: 37656-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Host Engineering, Inc. | Occupation: Software Design
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355415-329816-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth W Lombardi
Mailing Address 2505 W 2nd Avenue Unit 4
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80219-1654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355418-329819-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norton Elder

Mailing Address 3283 Mundelein Place

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Airlines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355420-329820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norton Elder

Mailing Address 3283 Mundelein Place

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Airlines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355420-329821-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eva F Korhnak

Mailing Address 3 Alta Vita Drive Apt. 603

City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-9737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355424-329825-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 896 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Ginnetti

Mailing Address 62 Hemingway Avenue

City: East Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06512-3404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355425-329826-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Peggy A Sheafer

Mailing Address 11863 Miamitrail Court

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45252-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355428-329829-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Gaston

Mailing Address 115 Hermitage Circle

City: Ligonier | State: PA | Zip Code: 15658-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Federal Employee | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 334

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355429-329830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 897 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond L Biddle

Mailing Address 8035 Upper Peoh Point Road

City: Cle Elum | State: WA | Zip Code: 98922-9073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355431-329832-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Delbert L Graves

Mailing Address 2088 Bryton Drive

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355432-329833-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A Hanna

Mailing Address 2305 Bennett Road

City: Lafayette | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 785

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355439-329840-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 898 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joann H Imke

Mailing Address 16225 County Road E

City: Follett | State: TX | Zip Code: 79034-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355441-329842-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carla J Dixon

Mailing Address 52698 Claret Cove

City: La Quinta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-7300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355452-329853-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy Boyle

Mailing Address 163 Goodwin Street

City: Bristol | State: CT | Zip Code: 06010-5115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355458-329859-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 899 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rosemary Schmied

Mailing Address W4997 Schmied Lane

City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-9176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355461-329862-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Reifsnyder

Mailing Address 1518 Elk Run Road

City: Gaines | State: PA | Zip Code: 16921-9551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355462-329863-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maj Carl E Quinn Jr.

Mailing Address 1612 Rue Miramon

City: Slidell | State: LA | Zip Code: 70458-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355467-329868-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 900 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Patrick Ritchie

Mailing Address 1025 E Cavalier Drive

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85014-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355471-329872-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Beulah P Williamson

Mailing Address 4217 Inverness Street

City: Dexter | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-1460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355477-329878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan Probasco

Mailing Address 1511 Woodland Terrace

City: Lake Oswego | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-5834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355478-329879-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane L Broesamle

Mailing Address 1016 Glen Chester Drive

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355499-329885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Davenport

Mailing Address PO Box 216

City: Willow Spring | State: NC | Zip Code: 27592-0216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355500-329886-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn M Zimmerman

Mailing Address 517 Renrose Avenue

City: Loves Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 61111-4652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 218

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355506-329892-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 902 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Luke Blanton
Mailing Address 5654 Santa Anita Drive
City: Tallahassee
State: FL
Zip Code: 32309-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355511-329897-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John D Andrews
Mailing Address 1121 E Donnell Street
City: Wichita
State: KS
Zip Code: 67216-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355513-329899-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Elmer MacLejewski
Mailing Address 14183 360th Street
City: Avon
State: MN
Zip Code: 56310-9652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355521-329907-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 903 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy E Fausel

Mailing Address 20455 Varsity Drive

City: Walnut | State: CA | Zip Code: 91789-1220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Azusa Pacific University | Occupation: Retired Sec'y

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355524-329910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Hall

Mailing Address 1700 Mission Street
Apt. 10

City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kingdom of God | Occupation: Missionary to E

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355530-329916-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James R Aanerud

Mailing Address PO Box 157
51939 - 150th St

City: Donnelly | State: MN | Zip Code: 56235-0157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355534-329920-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 378.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herbert H Coates
Mailing Address 202 Honey Locust Lane
City: Greenville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62246-1169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 229

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355538-329924-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony M Depaoli
Mailing Address 704 Fig Avenue
City: Holtville | State: CA | Zip Code: 92250-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Holtville School District
Occupation: Sch Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355547-329933-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John B Valerius
Mailing Address 1909 Canterbury Street
City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355549-329935-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 905 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frankie E Wilmoth
Mailing Address 910 J Street
Apt. E6
City: Salida | State: CO | Zip Code: 81201-1800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 345.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355555-329941-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eva E Shiner
Mailing Address 2541 Macero Street
City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355556-329942-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas A Armbruster
Mailing Address 165 Amistad Drive
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32086-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355564-329950-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 906 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kris Kitson

Mailing Address 8021 Bargain Road

City: Erie | State: PA | Zip Code: 16509-4221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355566-329952-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Strope

Mailing Address 432 Crescent Lane

City: Vestal | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355568-329954-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pearl B Roennau

Mailing Address 813 9th Street
Apt. 1

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-1533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355571-329957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 907 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence A Whartenby III

Mailing Address 11 Galloway Lane

City: Valhalla | State: NY | Zip Code: 10595-1309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PACE University | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355574-329960-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Charles A Borgia M.D.

Mailing Address 15495 Via Caballero

City: Monte Sereno | State: CA | Zip Code: 95030-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355582-329968-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Klaus G Straschil

Mailing Address 2771 Tern Circle

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355588-329974-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 908 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Hendrickson

Mailing Address 5140 Langdale Way

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-7674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: UAI | Occupation: Retired Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355590-329976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Paulsen

Mailing Address 12105 Ambassador Drive
Apt. 414

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80921-3628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355598-329984-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara S Laveck

Mailing Address PO Box 135
8586 Cummings Rd

City: Wittman | State: MD | Zip Code: 21676-0135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Baltimore Schools | Occupation: PartTime Typist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355599-329985-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Lewis Jr.
Mailing Address 708 Cavalier Drive
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355613-329999-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas H Latimer
Mailing Address 1470 Kile Road
City: Metamora | State: MI | Zip Code: 48455-8975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 911

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355615-330001-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Micheline O Shipley
Mailing Address 7412 Spring Village Drive Apt. 301
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150-4496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355617-330003-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 910 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan Townley
Mailing Address 1400 Deer Chase Drive
City: Norman | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-3933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Book Stall | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355620-330006-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marcell A Zurn
Mailing Address 11504 Eidelweiss Street NW
City: Coon Rapids | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433-2854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355621-330007-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ann N Williams
Mailing Address 2288 Old Airline Highway
City: Paicines | State: CA | Zip Code: 95043-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self | Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355634-330020-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 911 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alvin Moss
Mailing Address 129 Private Road
Suite 1608
City: Clifton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355640-330026-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William B McDowell
Mailing Address 23 Burton Street
City: Cazenovia | State: NY | Zip Code: 13035-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355642-330028-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rick Powers
Mailing Address 1313 Pointer Street
City: Roxboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27573-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Spuntech | Occupation: Supervisor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355646-330032-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EP2304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 912 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marie B Cavanaugh

Mailing Address 96 E 3275 N

City: Ogden | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355647-330033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EFA204

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James D Carmichael

Mailing Address 2857 Canterbury Road

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Semi Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 512

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355653-330039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Weeks

Mailing Address 5813 Lakemere Drive

City: North Chesterfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-4788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355664-330050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 913 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca J Marsh

Mailing Address 262 Kings Row NE

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southern Company Services | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355669-330055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Lindsey

Mailing Address 1851 Old River Trail

City: Chuluota | State: FL | Zip Code: 32766-8625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sunshine Pediatrics | Occupation: Lactation Consu

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355670-330056-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Helen M Corlett

Mailing Address 102 W Robberson Street

City: Willard | State: MO | Zip Code: 65781-9480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355685-330071-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Claudette Lavelle
Mailing Address 549 Madison Street
City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355688-330074-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia M McManus
Mailing Address PO Box 1624
City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85622-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355692-330078-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs June L Little
Mailing Address 4611 Stoney Creek Court
City: Granbury | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-2979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355696-330082-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 915 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leroy Sparks
Mailing Address PO Box 267
516 State St
City: Brule State: NE Zip Code: 69127-0267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355698-330084-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William G Stiles
Mailing Address 8090 Stiles Ranch Road
City: Wheeler State: TX Zip Code: 79096-7724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Ranch Gang Inc
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355701-330087-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1201L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Jones
Mailing Address 5135 Ward Road
City: Wheat Ridge State: CO Zip Code: 80033-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMR Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355712-330098-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr George C Buzby Jr.

Mailing Address 997 Stonybrook Drive

City: Blue Bell | State: PA | Zip Code: 19422-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355728-330114-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan Forbush

Mailing Address 1428 S Concord Street

City: Salt Lake Cty | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355734-330120-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James O'Brien

Mailing Address PO Box 1400

City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32085-1400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1110

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355742-330128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michaelon Wright

Mailing Address 201 W Big Beaver Road
Suite 1420

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084-4120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TM Went Inc

Occupation: Mom and Mentor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355743-330129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500

W412

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald S Kromel

Mailing Address 3234 Ridgeway Road

City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-3832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355750-330136-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Hermanson

Mailing Address 5483 S Nucla Court

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed

Occupation: Educational con

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355753-330139-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 918 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rose Burgess

Mailing Address 2515 Borland Road

City: Hillsborough | State: NC | Zip Code: 27278-8365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355762-330148-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wenche M Faiola

Mailing Address 4001 Harrison Avenue NW

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-5084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355780-330166-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack M Blank

Mailing Address 8220 Harwood Avenue
Apt. 604

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53213-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355784-330170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 919 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Barnick

Mailing Address 19895 McCourtney Road

City: Grass Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 95949-7630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355786-330172-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick W Zentgraf Sr.

Mailing Address 643 N Wyomissing Boulevard

City: Wyomissing | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sealed Air Corp | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355787-330173-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSGT Johnny L Howell USAF Ret

Mailing Address 140 Lake Street

City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32539-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Government | Occupation: Retired Af

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355795-330181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 920 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Gentile

Mailing Address 14156 Myrtle Street

City: Jamul | State: CA | Zip Code: 91935-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355814-330200-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5402

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael D Stanton-Hicks

Mailing Address 11405 Clearfield Lane

City: Chardon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CCF | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355815-330201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank P Morgan

Mailing Address 14737 Bowfin Terrace

City: Lakewood Ranch | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-5820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TTA Telecom USA LLC | Occupation: Semi Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355821-330207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 921 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Faith A Hanson

Mailing Address 4253 Garden Lane

City: Rockford | State: IL | Zip Code: 61114-4771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355822-330208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas M Lamke

Mailing Address 5663 Balboa Avenue

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92111-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355823-330209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean H Whalen

Mailing Address 14425 38th Avenue N

City: Plymouth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55446-3330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355824-330210-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 922 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Orma Meier

Mailing Address 606 Cedar Street

City: Fairfax | State: MO | Zip Code: 64446-9118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355842-330228-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn Hart

Mailing Address 14 Stonemill Road

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45409-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355845-330231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Nation

Mailing Address 2808 Sunnyview Lane

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-1551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CHS | Occupation: Refinery

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355847-330233-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 923 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Paula N Mestayer

Mailing Address 32900 Pitcher Road

City: Springfield | State: LA | Zip Code: 70462-8334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Psychotherapist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355852-330238-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janice M Crnich

Mailing Address 1003 SW 134th Street
Apt. 2

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98146-4107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355858-330244-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley A Host

Mailing Address 26670 Rookery Lake Drive

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355865-330251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 924 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Josephine M O'Connor

Mailing Address 849 Flying U Court

City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Guandledge School System

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355875-330261-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael J Brantley

Mailing Address 504 Crestview Lane

City: Seagoville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355895-330281-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Howard C Sharp

Mailing Address 2922 E Saint Marys Way

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 223

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355901-330287-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 925 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Griesel
Mailing Address 2000 NE 101st Court
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64155-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355912-330298-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Renzo Morandina
Mailing Address PO Box 1058
City: Southold | State: NY | Zip Code: 11971-0951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 263

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355918-330304-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sherry L Moon
Mailing Address 55 Beaver Road
City: Red Hook | State: NY | Zip Code: 12571-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355920-330306-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilson Felknor
Mailing Address 10809 Admiral Bend Way
City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-3071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355921-330307-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Geri M Biskowski
Mailing Address 206 Cherry Hill Lane
City: Broomall | State: PA | Zip Code: 19008-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355928-330314-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Norris
Mailing Address 2421 E Colt Road
City: Tombstone | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85638-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCI | Occupation: IT Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 355929-330315-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 927 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margo L Howes

Mailing Address 1026 Charleston Circle

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-4706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355930-330316-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Chapman

Mailing Address 61 N Eaton Place

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-5046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355936-330322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ilene Borman

Mailing Address 1721 W Lincoln Street

City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74012-8510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355947-330333-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 928 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Cummins

Mailing Address 3306 Stevenson Avenue

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355953-330339-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda J Holtsclaw

Mailing Address 610 25th Avenue N

City: St Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33704-2826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Owner Faith FinancialCorp | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355959-330345-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mattie N Coelho

Mailing Address PO Box 483

City: Rockdale | State: TX | Zip Code: 76567-0483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355962-330348-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 929 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Baker III

Mailing Address PO Box 818

City: Sneads Ferry | State: NC | Zip Code: 28460-0818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TREASURE REALTY | Occupation: TREASURE REALTY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355969-330355-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Conner

Mailing Address 14333 W Christiansen Road

City: Hayward | State: WI | Zip Code: 54843-6306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355970-330356-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Nathan Robertson

Mailing Address 7918 W 53rd Street N

City: Maize | State: KS | Zip Code: 67101-9185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356035-332695-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 930 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nell E Haynes

Mailing Address 20860 US Highway 264

City: Swanquarter | State: NC | Zip Code: 27885-9684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356057-332717-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Lapidus

Mailing Address 845 United Nations Plaza Apt. 47D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-3535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Medical Doctor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356060-332720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000

W412

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Anderson

Mailing Address 354 Napa Street

City: Rodeo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94572-1330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bay Area Rescue Mission | Occupation: Pres/CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356071-332731-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 931 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maxine Clark

Mailing Address 969 Park Place

City: Brigham City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84302-3364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 212

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356077-332737-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kevin Hutto

Mailing Address 22709 Timber Creek Lane

City: Clarksburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20871-4005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BlueCielo ECM Solutions | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356099-332759-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Funk

Mailing Address 500 Elmington Avenue
Apt. 502

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 263

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356104-332764-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 338.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 932 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hal Vosburg

Mailing Address 900 W Alpine Way
Apt. 145

City: Shelton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98584-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356105-332765-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman W Thoms

Mailing Address 5420 SE 37th Street

City: Tecumseh | State: KS | Zip Code: 66542-9161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Surgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 870

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356112-332772-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean M Barker

Mailing Address 20 Logan Terrace Two

City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356138-332798-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merle Whaley
Mailing Address 645 Lost Key Drive
Unit 305
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507-2673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356141-332801-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Haynes
Mailing Address 15248 Lakeside Trail SW
City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: nLogic LLC | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356159-332819-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce Jacobsen
Mailing Address 7016 Tumbleweed Drive
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356162-332822-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 934 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marie K DeLassus

Mailing Address 7655 Watson Road
Apt. 236

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-5053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356181-332841-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy H Johnson

Mailing Address 25371 Paladin Lane

City: Punta Gorda | State: FL | Zip Code: 33983-6070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356184-332844-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard F MacGrady

Mailing Address 2713 Barry Lane

City: Huntingdon Valley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19006-5411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356196-336261-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 935 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Caroline Kerr-Ruhl

Mailing Address 36 Aspen Drive

City: Manheim | State: PA | Zip Code: 17545-8924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356198-336263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William C Feldbaumer

Mailing Address 675 Airport Road

City: Lehighton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-9308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356223-336288-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Samuel C Kieffer

Mailing Address 80 S Grant Road

City: Thomasville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17364-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356244-336309-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 936 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ruth Olmsted

Mailing Address 1722 Reyes Lane

City: Beaumont | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-8614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356297-336362-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

EP2304

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynne Young

Mailing Address 118 Springlakes Drive

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-1608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356313-336378-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Pursley

Mailing Address 14263 Fm 2769

City: Leander | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-9697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356316-336381-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman Rodriguez
Mailing Address 698 Eaton Street
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356327-336392-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jon B Riekkola
Mailing Address 91640 Youngs River Road
City: Astoria | State: OR | Zip Code: 97103-8173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 488

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356329-336394-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1301D

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward M Weikel
Mailing Address 6314 S 30th West Avenue
City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74132-1333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 356333-336398-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168704

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Brandel III

Mailing Address 19953 Baltar Street

City: Winnetka | State: CA | Zip Code: 91306-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tasting Panel Magazine | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356338-336403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Griffin

Mailing Address PO Box 3397

City: Evansville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47732-3397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356360-336425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Loretta L Munda

Mailing Address 5 Forestdale Park

City: Calumet City | State: IL | Zip Code: 60409-5308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356420-336485-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 939 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dondra L Cary

Mailing Address 1895 W Devonshire Avenue
Space 82

City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-2552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356434-336499-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301D

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary McCamman

Mailing Address 23255 SE Highway 212

City: Damascus | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089-7246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356485-336550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR036

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty G Petz

Mailing Address 1013 Blair Oaks Court

City: La Vergne | State: TN | Zip Code: 37086-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356520-336585-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mike S Luman

Mailing Address PO Box 182

City: Plano | State: IL | Zip Code: 60545-0182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lumanair Inc | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356579-336629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Sterk

Mailing Address PO Box 302

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-0302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356588-336638-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

MG0023

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Anderson

Mailing Address 18 Briarcliff Road

City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Neurosurgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356600-336650-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 941 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Seibold

Mailing Address 7000 Pine Canyon Road

City: Carson City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89704-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356604-336654-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jason Bauder

Mailing Address 1236 Western Meadows Road NW

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114-1968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Albuquerque Off

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356609-336659-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Streight

Mailing Address 205 Adonis Circle

City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southwest Solutions Group | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356611-336661-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 942 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Cornelius R Peterson
Mailing Address 28714 SE Moreland School Road
City: Blue Springs | State: MO | Zip Code: 64014-6005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2014
Transaction ID : 356618-336668-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark L Korb
Mailing Address 3630 Woodridge Road
City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2014
Transaction ID : 356671-332885-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith H Hale-Reyes
Mailing Address 25935 Foster Road
City: Monroe | State: OR | Zip Code: 97456-8712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2014
Transaction ID : 356687-332901-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CKR010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 943 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eloise W Shepherd

Mailing Address 5840 Pindell Road

City: Lothian | State: MD | Zip Code: 20711-9743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356698-332912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

W412

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sam Boyd

Mailing Address 108 Bayou Lane

City: Kemah | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-2660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356927-333141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR036

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James P Zehnder

Mailing Address 28709 Tanner Drive

City: Wesley Chapel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33543-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356930-333144-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 944 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Reiss

Mailing Address 3470 Brooks Road

City: Bellville | State: TX | Zip Code: 77418-5813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356942-333156-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR005

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Grotte

Mailing Address 90 131st Avenue NE

City: Finley | State: ND | Zip Code: 58230-9430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356950-333164-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Amenson

Mailing Address 620 Forest View Way

City: Monument | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 356995-333209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Le Baron
Mailing Address 7982 Pass Road
City: Sutter | State: CA | Zip Code: 95982-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357005-333219-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CKR008

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark Tamsen
Mailing Address PO Box 370630
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92137-0630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Emergency Care Dynamics | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357097-333296-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
EA5402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel Slawski
Mailing Address 2602 W 39th Street
City: Kearney | State: NE | Zip Code: 68845-8225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: New West Sports Medicine | Occupation: Orthopedic Surg
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357183-333382-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CKR012

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David D Miller

Mailing Address PO Box 9292

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99209-9292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357232-333431-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jeanine Mauck

Mailing Address 1113 Melody Hills

City: Fulton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61252-1900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357289-333488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR008

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milan Matulich

Mailing Address 12505 Steiner Road

City: Plymouth | State: CA | Zip Code: 95669-9510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357337-333536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon Zuber
Mailing Address PO Box 40
City: Ophir | State: OR | Zip Code: 97464-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357432-333631-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CKR007

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Delvin Dupuy
Mailing Address 2450 Estates Parkway
City: Allen | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357500-333699-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
CKR005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis W Hicks
Mailing Address 1515 E High Avenue
City: New Philadelphia | State: OH | Zip Code: 44663-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357533-333732-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
BSN036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 948 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marcia Musselman

Mailing Address 13210 N Hunters Circle

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357620-333804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR025

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Luthi

Mailing Address 1502 E Centennial Drive Apt. 115

City: Pittsburg | State: KS | Zip Code: 66762-6718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 565

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358165-329869-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ellsworth R Wolfe

Mailing Address 601 N Kirby Street Space 265

City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-5932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359451-332552-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James G Wheelock

Mailing Address 10660 W Chadwick Road

City: Eagle | State: MI | Zip Code: 48822-9591

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359455-328878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eppy Green

Mailing Address 4201 Stratton Lane

City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-8325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 451.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359460-329363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EX0413

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellen J Cochrum Ph.D.

Mailing Address 8734 Swinton Avenue

City: North Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91343-4722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Prof | Occupation: Retired Prof

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359575-329304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 950 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col John W McKenney

Mailing Address 15000 Gulf Boulevard
Apt. 508

City: Madeira Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33708-2033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF Ret | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359825-330054-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G J Goodpasture

Mailing Address 684 SE 650

City: Knob Noster | State: MO | Zip Code: 65336-2208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360043-329170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Waters

Mailing Address 150 E Church Street

City: Ridgeway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29130-9444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retird Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 740.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360318-329873-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EP2304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 951 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Meredith Berg

Mailing Address 914 Sallys Alley N

City: Hudson | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-1176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360477-330305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Hilda L Wilson

Mailing Address 608 S Tugaloo Street

City: Walhalla | State: SC | Zip Code: 29691-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Teacher | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361692-332551-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy P Patin

Mailing Address PO Box 248

City: Lindale | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-0248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midwestern State Univ | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361783-328885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 952 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raul A Cuervo

Mailing Address 3100 SW 15th Street

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361858-329020-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Nelson

Mailing Address 2714 Western Oak Drive

City: Redding | State: CA | Zip Code: 96002-5114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361859-329021-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda K Creason

Mailing Address 27132 E Highway

City: Carrollton | State: MO | Zip Code: 64633-7146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Storage

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361907-329124-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 953 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Darwin B Widmer

Mailing Address 47 Cedar Drive

City: Washington | State: IA | Zip Code: 52353-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361981-329222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lewis Williams

Mailing Address 6047 W Plantation Lane

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83703-2633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Ret Lt Col

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362034-329345-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marcy E Ruffalo

Mailing Address 13034 South Lane

City: Redlands | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362058-329372-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 954 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland G Zimmerman

Mailing Address 501 S Hilldale Avenue

City: Eureka | State: IL | Zip Code: 61530-1334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morton Community Bank | Occupation: Courier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 711

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362060-329374-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EP2304

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin W Johnson

Mailing Address 337 Hazel Avenue

City: San Bruno | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Air Lines | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 670

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362081-329413-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Windle

Mailing Address 3604 Cotten Drive

City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 336.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362156-329613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 955 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rex V Millard Jr.

Mailing Address 8604 Yamamoto Street

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-2085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362174-329670-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Fournier

Mailing Address 4680 Lakeshore Terrace

City: Fort Gratiot | State: MI | Zip Code: 48059-3542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362240-329765-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jenny Jernigan

Mailing Address 592 S Whisperwood Way

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 394.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362329-329919-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 956 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan L Taylor

Mailing Address 1288 Fox Hill Drive

City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mullinnix LLC | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362333-329922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel A Noiles

Mailing Address 226 N Nova Road
Apt. 384

City: Ormond Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32174-5124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Therapist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 395

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362360-329975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Powers

Mailing Address 5623 J Riley West Road

City: Greenback | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 309

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362367-329988-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 957 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Rosi H Young

Mailing Address 1729 S Adams Street

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Neuroscient | Occupation: Ret Neuroscient

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362443-330092-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Rau

Mailing Address 113 Euclid Avenue

City: Altamont | State: NY | Zip Code: 12009-9017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employeed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362545-330264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rachel M Ramos

Mailing Address 901 N Garden Ridge Boulevard
Apt. 1206

City: Lewisville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 361

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362564-330275-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 958 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rachel M Ramos

Mailing Address 901 N Garden Ridge Boulevard
Apt. 1206

City: Lewisville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 361

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362564-330276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen C Guzy

Mailing Address 407 Rivercrest Drive

City: Piscataway | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08854-4736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 311.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362624-330352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Lundberg

Mailing Address 43 California Avenue

City: Middletown | State: NY | Zip Code: 10940-6134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362660-332751-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 959 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandrea Randall

Mailing Address 16127 White Star Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362788-336310-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Schmidt

Mailing Address 20513 NW 13th Street

City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34431-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363738-332563-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sallie Barreca

Mailing Address 1101 Arbor Creek Drive Apt. 2D

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1227.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363752-332588-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L A Shefflette

Mailing Address 5486 Dunbar Drive

City: Oxnard | State: CA | Zip Code: 93033-9112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363771-332597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Kathy Karlgaard

Mailing Address 6025 Highway 1

City: Litchville | State: ND | Zip Code: 58461-9659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363800-332681-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank O Swanson

Mailing Address 19273 Glen Eagles Drive

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 885.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363822-328899-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 961 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Berry

Mailing Address 1409 Dale Drive

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40517-3311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Apts Inc | Occupation: Arborist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 353.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363886-329032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet H Brown

Mailing Address 3278 Horseshoe Road

City: Seaford | State: DE | Zip Code: 19973-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363917-329122-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss Street

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363918-329123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 962 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl D Craig

Mailing Address 1222 N Park Boulevard

City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Church of the Nazarene | Occupation: Retired Ministe

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363998-329336-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Perez

Mailing Address 95-195 Kehepue Place

City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-1250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364027-329404-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna McNeely

Mailing Address 5805 NW 31st Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73122-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364029-329408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 963 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David L Hintzke
Mailing Address 620 SE 168th Avenue
Apt. 80
City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98684-8428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364045-329454-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Forst B Dunnuck
Mailing Address 678 S 950 W
City: Etna Green | State: IN | Zip Code: 46524-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364046-329458-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen Leckie
Mailing Address 3700 S Westport Avenue
Apt. 2603
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-6360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364094-329610-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 964 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen Leckie
Mailing Address 3700 S Westport Avenue
Apt. 2603
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-6360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364094-329611-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick A Bowers Sr.
Mailing Address 450 Salem Drive
Apt. H
City: Vermilion | State: OH | Zip Code: 44089-3271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364104-329628-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr John F Kuglitsch M.D.
Mailing Address 1650 Blue Spruce Lane
City: Hartland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364129-329690-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Danny A Jennings

Mailing Address 9012 NE Livingston Mountain Road

City: Camas | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-8764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364322-330031-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lora V Franklin

Mailing Address 37 Peggy Lane

City: Munford | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-6729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364378-330131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary G Cook

Mailing Address 320 Wing Lane

City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-6150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Periodontist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364397-330175-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janice V Robbins

Mailing Address 201 Avalon Road

City: Columbus | State: WI | Zip Code: 53925-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364410-330198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carolina Casperson

Mailing Address 522 N State Road
Suite 102

City: Briarcliff Manor | State: NY | Zip Code: 10510-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Musician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364422-330212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob Sweet

Mailing Address 8325 W Trotter Lane

City: Homosassa | State: FL | Zip Code: 34446-1161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364555-332755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margie B Evans

Mailing Address 1501 N Franklin Street

City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33563-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364623-336286-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fifth Third Bank

Mailing Address 1850 E Paris Avenue SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-6253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 365176-341574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew M Chmiel M.D.

Mailing Address 310 East Street NE

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-3618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 45809-329213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 968 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew M Chmiel M.D.

Mailing Address 310 East Street NE

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-3618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 45809-329214-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

BSN029

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eckel Enterprises, Inc

Mailing Address 9500 Farley Circle

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 58748-341566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Harriett S Eaton

Mailing Address PO Box 7224

City: Cape Porpoise | State: ME | Zip Code: 04014-7224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126373-334335-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 969 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph & Dorothy Rev Trust

Mailing Address 1424 Oconomowoc Avenue

City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-5220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151130-341610-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen and Hugo Leider

Mailing Address 1220 Butternut Avenue

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55811-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 191548-334386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CW4 Clarence Van Der Wiele USA Ret

Mailing Address 7630 Luscombe Drive

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USA Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 296988-334034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 970 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Simanek

Mailing Address 23 Range Trail

City: Cleveland | State: SC | Zip Code: 29635-9488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357724-333908-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Norma Landgrebe

Mailing Address PO Box 56

City: Tynan | State: TX | Zip Code: 78391-0056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357727-333911-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol M Hiskey

Mailing Address PO Box 3543
55100 S Circle Dr

City: Idyllwild | State: CA | Zip Code: 92549-3543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357729-333913-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 971 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marion Landon

Mailing Address 2622 Indy Lane

City: Wenatchee | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-5986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357730-333914-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elder Bruce O Babienco

Mailing Address 4971 Claredon Place

City: Berrien Springs | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357732-333916-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David S Todd

Mailing Address 20050 SW Quail Run Lane

City: Sherwood | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357738-333922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jane E Provins
Mailing Address 113 N Mason Road
City: Brookline | State: NH | Zip Code: 03033-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357740-333924-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Edna R Andreas
Mailing Address 2711 N Halifax Avenue Apt. 282
City: Daytona Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32118-3163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357748-333932-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard D Atkins
Mailing Address 1502 Larkspur Drive
City: Scottsbluff | State: NE | Zip Code: 69361-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357749-333933-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 973 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James H Alford

Mailing Address 1320 S Rivercrest Drive

City: Gonzales | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-4749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357750-333934-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ana Mola

Mailing Address 2509 Castilla Isle

City: Ft Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-1580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357751-333935-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev T F Harkins

Mailing Address 109 W Copeland Circle

City: Laurens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29360-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Minstr-Missiona

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357755-333939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert W Piper

Mailing Address 139 Stevenson Drive

City: Belton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29627-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357758-333942-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William D Parsons

Mailing Address 1703 Butte View Drive

City: Sturgis | State: SD | Zip Code: 57785-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 293

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357759-333943-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juanelle Pursley

Mailing Address 5903 Southampton Place

City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-5131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 830

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357761-333945-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 975 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Phyllis J Pesquera

Mailing Address 4629 Bridgewater Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211-7717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357766-333950-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol H Malone

Mailing Address 8025 Moss Rock Drive

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Piano Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357769-333953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M R Wendel

Mailing Address 165 Terry Drive

City: Brunswick | State: GA | Zip Code: 31520-1912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FLETC | Occupation: Ret Fed Employ

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357770-333954-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 976 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Denehy

Mailing Address 103 Maureen Drive

City: Bristol | State: CT | Zip Code: 06010-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sch Counselor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357771-333955-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Julia Neumann

Mailing Address 2218 Sweetbriar Lane

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45239-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357776-333960-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judith H Crow

Mailing Address 3170 Woodleigh Lane

City: Cameron Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-8127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 414

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357781-333965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David B Werner

Mailing Address 71730 Sunnyslope Drive

City: Twentynine Palms | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-1946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357782-333966-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James H Carpenter

Mailing Address 6421 Shadywood Drive

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357785-333969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col C A Egolf USAF Ret

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City: Landisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17040-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357792-333976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

BSN004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 978 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Laraine C Abbey-Katzev

Mailing Address 35 Troon Court

City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-2178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: RN/Nutrionist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357795-333979-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA2701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold B Whidden

Mailing Address 3823 S 272nd Street

City: Kent | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-7807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357796-333980-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James O Hines Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 83

City: Bracey | State: VA | Zip Code: 23919-0083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357799-333983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.16

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 979 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger D Lowe

Mailing Address 7842 E Killarney Place

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wichita State Univ | Occupation: VP-Admin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357805-333989-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph Stinson

Mailing Address 825 E Laramie Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75217-8027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357807-333991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merle E Larrabee

Mailing Address 8705 Santa Ridge Circle

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1135.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357808-333992-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 980 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleanor L Dombroski

Mailing Address 8 Riviera Road

City: Hudson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-3370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CCS Presentation Systems | Occupation: Admin. Asst.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357816-334000-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Henry E Ford

Mailing Address 219 Queensbury Drive SW Apt. 2

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-1539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357829-334013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wendell M Bartlow

Mailing Address 2013 Louisiana Avenue

City: Nampa | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-6253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357830-334014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Artie L Lea

Mailing Address 1135 Newman Trail NE

City: Brookhaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 39601-9568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357831-334015-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mildred H Freeman

Mailing Address 1395 Montclaire Way

City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-6764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357832-334016-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard E Schulte

Mailing Address 6080 Burnt Cedar Way

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357837-334021-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol Ziegler

Mailing Address 1130 E 11th Avenue

City: Mitchell | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 304

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357845-334029-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith F Palmer

Mailing Address 2731 Ocean Drive

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357847-334031-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sally Ziegler

Mailing Address 2001 S Bar B Place

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85713-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357853-334037-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Papier
Mailing Address 1601 Wildwood Drive
City: Fallston | State: MD | Zip Code: 21047-1723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Army
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357859-334043-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Garth A Wilkinson
Mailing Address 7355 Cobblers Run
City: Poland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44514-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US Airways | Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357860-334044-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eric L Munz
Mailing Address 2796 Bryan Way
City: Placerville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95667-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357864-334048-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Boyd Parks

Mailing Address 4671 Collins Avenue

City: Acworth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-5221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McKesson | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357873-334057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James S Schumacher

Mailing Address 2315 Phillips Circle Apt. B

City: Montrose | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357878-334062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William T Lindquist

Mailing Address 601 Briarwood Road

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357884-334068-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 985 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen C Clements

Mailing Address 23530 Haas Avenue

City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90501-6057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357892-334076-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan B Wallace

Mailing Address 2232 N Beglis Parkway

City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70663-0640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 311

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357893-334077-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel Whipple

Mailing Address 1893 Wycliffe Boulevard

City: Collierville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crye-Leike Commercial | Occupation: Real Estate Brk

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357896-334080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 986 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Kleinheksel

Mailing Address 940 Meadowlark Court

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-6602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357898-334082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet M Kehl

Mailing Address 23083 McDonald Point Road

City: Seneca | State: SC | Zip Code: 29672-0537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357899-334083-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas A Vail

Mailing Address 4121 SE Powers Drive

City: Runnells | State: IA | Zip Code: 50237-1050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357902-334086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 987 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly J Watson

Mailing Address 10232 W Smiley Creek Court

City: Star | State: ID | Zip Code: 83669-5690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357904-334088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chaska H Reitz

Mailing Address 3027 Pascal Street

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55113-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357905-334089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert H Schmidt

Mailing Address 13500 Tim Bell Road

City: Waterford | State: CA | Zip Code: 95386-8715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357908-334092-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Isaac Sheppard
Mailing Address 1054 Pointe Place Boulevard
City: Rochester | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307-1792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sheppard Structural Consu
Occupation: Struct Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357912-334096-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
C1301M

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard E McHenry
Mailing Address 1010 Willowcreek Road
City: Cleburne | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357913-334097-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1301K

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Hafner
Mailing Address 218 12th Avenue S
City: Onalaska | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-3008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357922-334106-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 989 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Edna I Johnson

Mailing Address 24724 Valley Street
Apt. 102

City: Newhall | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-2662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357925-334109-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Arnold

Mailing Address N6202 Foster Road

City: Elkhorn | State: WI | Zip Code: 53121-3938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357926-334110-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley A Biere

Mailing Address 1409 N Woods Drive

City: Festus | State: MO | Zip Code: 63028-2367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357929-334113-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosemary Sanders
Mailing Address 7547 Altura Place
City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94605-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 395

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357934-334118-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Keith A Toepfer
Mailing Address PO Box 744
417 W Tazewell St
City: Tremont | State: IL | Zip Code: 61568-0744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357936-334120-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sam Schurter
Mailing Address 34756 County Road 550
City: Burlington | State: OK | Zip Code: 73722-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer Stockman
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357942-334126-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Koster
Mailing Address 2135 College Avenue SE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49507-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Classie Die Inc | Occupation: Mold Maker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357945-334129-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith McFadden
Mailing Address 24013 J Place
City: Ocean Park | State: WA | Zip Code: 98640-3860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357948-334132-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janie L Bland
Mailing Address RR 3 Box 126A
City: Carrollton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62016-9638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 357953-334137-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 992 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Zack Taylor

Mailing Address 4200 Alamo Road

City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357962-334146-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl E Demek

Mailing Address 31569 Bennett Street

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-3325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357968-334152-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Helen B Brown

Mailing Address 15309 Ecorio Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357969-334153-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168759

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Catherine J Lamb

Mailing Address 2617 Catalina Drive

City: Anderson | State: IN | Zip Code: 46012-4735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357970-334154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capt Kenneth B McGhee

Mailing Address 6239 Lake Shore Drive

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-3042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USN Ret

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357972-334156-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold P Schaefer

Mailing Address 16469 W 67th Circle

City: Arvada | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-7930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357975-334159-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Aument III

Mailing Address 2019 Drexel Avenue

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17602-3303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: High Steel Structures,LLC | Occupation: Enginerng Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357976-334160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lynda L Downen

Mailing Address 20939 Rock Run Drive

City: Joliet | State: IL | Zip Code: 60431-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Ped R N

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357978-334162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly A Overton

Mailing Address PO Box 32

City: Yeso | State: NM | Zip Code: 88136-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: El Yeso Ranch | Occupation: Sec/Treasurer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357980-334164-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 995 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara A Jarvis

Mailing Address 13923 Duncannon Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77015-2413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357987-334171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Greg Myers

Mailing Address 19286 Desiree Lane

City: Woodbridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 95258-9262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Property Mngmnt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357988-334172-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Virgil Oxley

Mailing Address 145 Dogwood Drive

City: Warren | State: IN | Zip Code: 46792-9260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 357993-334177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rudolph B Bittner
Mailing Address 2313 Baywater Road
City: Tavares | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 509

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358002-334186-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA2601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clifford H Wychgram
Mailing Address 13374 Jarman Place
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358006-334190-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Virginia M Ivancich
Mailing Address 1011 E Sheridan Street
City: Ely | State: MN | Zip Code: 55731-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 244

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358008-334192-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 997 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John P Meister

Mailing Address 6635 Bluegrass Street

City: Portage | State: MI | Zip Code: 49024-3313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Merck | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358009-334193-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barry D Cope

Mailing Address 451710 Congressional

City: Afton | State: OK | Zip Code: 74331-7113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358013-334197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anna M Newell

Mailing Address 924 8th Street

City: Clay Center | State: KS | Zip Code: 67432-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358022-334206-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James A Halliday

Mailing Address 8926 Eames Avenue

City: Northridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 243

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358023-334207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard J Rice

Mailing Address 6500 Higgins Lane

City: Rapid City | State: SD | Zip Code: 57703-9393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret/ Col USAF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358029-334213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jeanie Strech

Mailing Address 7755 Hembree Lane

City: Windsor | State: CA | Zip Code: 95492-9719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Technologis

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358030-334214-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 999 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James McRee

Mailing Address 134 Shawnee Trail

City: Maiden | State: NC | Zip Code: 28650-9649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Navy Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358034-334218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Lum Ho

Mailing Address 144 Kamana Street Apt. 19L

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dance Instructo

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358035-334219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Loretta M Anderson

Mailing Address 659 1st Road S

City: Fort Shaw | State: MT | Zip Code: 59443-9503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358036-334220-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168766

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1000 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond C Kroupa
Mailing Address 2335 Indian Trail
City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53045-4105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Aurora Health Care | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358039-334223-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne Mellor
Mailing Address 8400 Gray Lane
City: La Grange | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945-5470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358042-334225-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne Mellor
Mailing Address 8400 Gray Lane
City: La Grange | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945-5470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358042-334226-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1001 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marie I Martin

Mailing Address 1444 Stovall Road

City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-7310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358044-334228-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas J Boecker

Mailing Address 14154 Little Road

City: Kingston | State: OK | Zip Code: 73439-4038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rtetired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358045-334229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Goad

Mailing Address PO Box 773

City: Rowlett | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030-0773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358050-334234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Leila R Peterman

Mailing Address 2465 Steese Highway

City: Fairbanks | State: AK | Zip Code: 99712-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358056-334240-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Floyd Kooienga

Mailing Address 1756 Kenowa Avenue SW

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49534-6548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358061-334245-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laune Pitts

Mailing Address 1371 County Road 2320

City: Decatur | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-6724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 251

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358068-334252-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosely B Plotz
Mailing Address 3232 Benton Iowa Road
City: Norway | State: IA | Zip Code: 52318-8502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358069-334253-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Olson
Mailing Address 18400 Walker Road
City: Willits | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Buckeye Construction
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 505

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358070-334254-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Hochhalter
Mailing Address 6186 Orchard Heights Road NW
City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Priority RX
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358091-334260-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis DeFoe
Mailing Address 3750 H Street Road
City: Blaine | State: WA | Zip Code: 98230-9767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret RN & Teache
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358095-334264-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anton L Inderbitzen
Mailing Address 201 Rawley Ridge Drive
City: Front Royal | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358104-334273-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
EA5402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris N McClanahan
Mailing Address 1623 Adrian Street
City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93308-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358106-334275-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1005 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roland Launius
Mailing Address 101 Olympia Drive
Apt. 407
City: Maumelle
State: AR
Zip Code: 72113-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358107-334276-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Bernhoft
Mailing Address 3276 Topaz Lane
City: Cameron Park
State: CA
Zip Code: 95682-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358113-334282-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Katherine Anderson
Mailing Address 14 Saint James Bay
City: Faribault
State: MN
Zip Code: 55021-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Owatonna Hospital
Occupation: Rn
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358114-334283-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judith Desrochers

Mailing Address 3 Eden Road

City: Blackwood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08012-1808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358123-334292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald W Molter

Mailing Address PO Box 299

City: Richland Spgs | State: TX | Zip Code: 76871-0299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358126-334295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Thelma Boughan

Mailing Address PO Box 148

City: Higgins | State: TX | Zip Code: 79046-0148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 820

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358127-334296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean D Dixon

Mailing Address 1120 E Mission Road
Space 106

City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-2242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358128-334297-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mike Anderson

Mailing Address 2042 S 85th Street

City: West Allis | State: WI | Zip Code: 53227-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lincoln Contractors Suppl | Occupation: Mechanic

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358131-334300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diana Houston

Mailing Address 9002 Wildlife Loop

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-4002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358138-334307-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara J Ernst

Mailing Address 4617 Log Cabin Drive

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33810-0164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LAKELAND SURGICAL AND DIA | Occupation: REGISTERED NURS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358148-334317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mavis I Glass

Mailing Address 218 Hunter Pass

City: Waxahachie | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-5488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bill Glass Prison Ministr | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358155-334324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Bernatchez

Mailing Address 26 Mark Circle

City: Rutland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01543-1557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358157-334326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard G Christ
Mailing Address 183 3rd Avenue
Apt. 726
City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358158-334327-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sheldon Moore
Mailing Address 1584 Summerhill Lane
City: Lincoln | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-8348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358162-334331-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raymond Luthi
Mailing Address 1502 E Centennial Drive
Apt. 115
City: Pittsburg | State: KS | Zip Code: 66762-6718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 565

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 358165-334334-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1010 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol J Saltz

Mailing Address 1455 Chandelle Lane

City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 547

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358168-334337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Smith

Mailing Address 2725 NW 9th Terrace

City: Wilton Manors | State: FL | Zip Code: 33311-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358175-334344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen H Wasko-Harada

Mailing Address 785 Kinau Street Apt. 903

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358177-334346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1011 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Harrie Nims

Mailing Address 44 Meeting House Road

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 441.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358181-334350-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry Robertson

Mailing Address 3696 E Sky Harbor Drive

City: Coeur D Alene | State: ID | Zip Code: 83814-7517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358183-334352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marlys S Ayotte

Mailing Address 705 5th Street E

City: Northfield | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-2325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358186-334355-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy G Bower

Mailing Address PO Box 1947

City: Corrales | State: NM | Zip Code: 87048-1947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358198-334367-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott H Slate

Mailing Address 10020 Winecrest Road

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: RE Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358200-334369-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col Robert J Leakey USA Ret

Mailing Address 1240 Mayflower Avenue

City: Viera | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358201-334370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1013 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bill Parsons

Mailing Address 19907 Jasperwood Circle

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-6632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358202-334371-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Cliatt III

Mailing Address 304 Powderhorn Road

City: Laurens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29360-3916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358213-334382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty J Marksheffel

Mailing Address 518 Canyon Road

City: Ketchikan | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-5326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 588

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358218-334387-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1014 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John C Fillius

Mailing Address 2890 Kathy Jo Lane

City: Grand Jct | State: CO | Zip Code: 81503-2968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southrn California | Occupation: Power Lineman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358225-334394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles T Gantte

Mailing Address 827 Old Highway 92

City: Dandridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-4613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358227-334396-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Cook

Mailing Address 106 Barr Drive

City: Sidney | State: OH | Zip Code: 45365-9357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358228-334397-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Bradley

Mailing Address 5602 Faircloth Court

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VSRP | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358234-334403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald D Martin

Mailing Address 112 Woodlands Park Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-8774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358238-334407-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ethel E Hoch

Mailing Address 1119 Phillips Court Apt. G

City: Montrose | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358239-334408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Julie Theophanes

Mailing Address 1440 NW 130th Avenue

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Stay At Home Mo

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358253-334422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bonnie J Young

Mailing Address 2631 W Casas Circle

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 835

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358255-334424-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence P Flanagan

Mailing Address 1566 Palace Way
Unit 40

City: Lk Havasu Cty | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86403-6571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358256-334425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1017 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marjorie L Nelson

Mailing Address 1124 Salisbury Lane

City: Modesto | State: CA | Zip Code: 95350-1658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358261-334430-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth R McCabe

Mailing Address 1991 E Canyon Wren Way

City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-6037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358271-334440-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard W Graves

Mailing Address 301 Glenview Circle

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwestern Mutual Life | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358295-334464-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1018 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Randolph A Malone III

Mailing Address 3754 Dove Cove Circle

City: Gainesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30506-4326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: physician | Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358296-334465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Peggy M Baldwin

Mailing Address 262 Buffalo Creek Road

City: Kenova | State: WV | Zip Code: 25530-9602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358304-334473-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark B Galvin

Mailing Address 17 Heather Road

City: Rye | State: NH | Zip Code: 03870-6123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New England Innovation Ce | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 204.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358321-334490-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1019 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Edith A Deegan

Mailing Address 25651 Whispering Trees Way

City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91355-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358326-334495-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Audrey Henderson

Mailing Address 12465 Sd Highway 1804

City: Mobridge | State: SD | Zip Code: 57601-5013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mobridge-Pollock School | Occupation: Ret.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358336-334505-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Frank A Davis

Mailing Address 218 Indian Creek Road

City: Ingram | State: TX | Zip Code: 78025-5055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 929

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358346-334515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 349.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1020 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beatrice Butler

Mailing Address 6409 129th Avenue SE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rn | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 202

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358363-334532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2

EA5402

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Degrassie

Mailing Address 1365 Calle Scott

City: Encinitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-5533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: General Atomics | Occupation: Physicist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358366-334535-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Payne

Mailing Address Hwy 277 S At Honey Tree Road
PO Box 509

City: Anson | State: TX | Zip Code: 79501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358388-334557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 202.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas Stewart

Mailing Address 21893 Uncompahgre Road

City: Montrose | State: CO | Zip Code: 81403-8760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358405-334574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth S Bartlett

Mailing Address 324 Hearthstone Ridge Road

City: Landrum | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356-9602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358410-334579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr C A Ranslem

Mailing Address 30 W Lambert Lane
Unit 222

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 223

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358424-334593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1022 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol M Steyaert

Mailing Address 310 E Tyler Parkway
Apt. 211

City: Payson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85541-3265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358441-334610-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

TBS166

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John M Corothers

Mailing Address 47617 181st Street

City: Clear Lake | State: SD | Zip Code: 57226-5402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358443-334612-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cheryle Olson

Mailing Address 8193 S Forest Hills Circle

City: Franklin | State: WI | Zip Code: 53132-9605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358466-334635-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1023 OF 1411

- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Theodore L Deffinger

Mailing Address 3515 Sierra Road

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95132-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358500-334669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul E Patterson

Mailing Address 2001 Stanford Drive

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99508-4457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HAWK Consultants | Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358510-334679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janis M Adams

Mailing Address 640 Lane 11

City: Powell | State: WY | Zip Code: 82435-8515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For:
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358520-334689-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1024 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marguerite C Oleyar

Mailing Address 41780 Butterfield Stage Road

City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-9206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358536-334705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy Hanford

Mailing Address 1111 E Bannock Street

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358553-334722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CKR005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cynthia A Cook

Mailing Address 18006 Vintage River Terrace

City: Olney | State: MD | Zip Code: 20832-1700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358575-334744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1025 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judy Logue

Mailing Address 125 McAlpin Drive

City: Winterville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30683-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358805-334959-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CB0125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet Morgan

Mailing Address 12 Encantado Lane

City: Hot Springs Village | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358860-335014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dianne Casson

Mailing Address 1503 Melanie Circle

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358896-335050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1026 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald H Schulteis

Mailing Address 1655 W Lisbon Street

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-7458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ontario High School/Chaff | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358988-335141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140

EA5402

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald H Schulteis

Mailing Address 1655 W Lisbon Street

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-7458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ontario High School/Chaff | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 358988-335142-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140

EA5402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Patterson

Mailing Address 75 Wall Street
Apt. 30J

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005-3163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Project Managem

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359168-335307-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Landsaw
Mailing Address 14481 Dawn Hill Road
City: Siloam Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Cattle Business
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359383-335522-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David M Culver
Mailing Address 2071 Carroll Court
City: Folsom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-6331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359571-334054-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Remmey
Mailing Address 970 Cove Point Lane
City: Tega Cay | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-8498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360057-334104-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1028 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eileen F Hennrikus

Mailing Address 75 Laurel Ridge Road

City: Hershey | State: PA | Zip Code: 17033-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360092-334143-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LaVerne Garcia

Mailing Address 1401 Meredith Drive

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93304-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360169-334189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanna N Brode

Mailing Address 122 Mechanic Street

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-4624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Private Consultant | Occupation: Fundraiser

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360187-334198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1029 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr L Tan

Mailing Address 4948 Flynt Drive

City: Marianna | State: FL | Zip Code: 32446-6385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360231-334244-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy T Bradford

Mailing Address 4021 Hickory Fairway Drive

City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360233-334247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301I

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack E Stone

Mailing Address 2635 Narcissa Road

City: Plymouth Meeting | State: PA | Zip Code: 19462-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360285-334320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth A Thompson
Mailing Address 212 Bovard Street
City: Yerington | State: NV | Zip Code: 89447-2466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360402-334452-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul E Laughlin
Mailing Address 11824 Hills Lane
City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-9071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360416-334463-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C0901H

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holley A Simmons
Mailing Address 511 Clinton Avenue
City: Toms River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360464-334508-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1031 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Monte T Courtney

Mailing Address 3193 NW Weed Lane

City: Poulsbo | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-9600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360545-334581-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy P Robinson

Mailing Address 10911 Cole Place

City: Anderson Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98303-9685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360548-334586-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orville H Kappen

Mailing Address 33625 Trillium Court

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-3681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360583-334625-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Stroud
Mailing Address 305 McDade Road
City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051-8039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney Ret.
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360842-335062-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
BSN041

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elinor P Mimm
Mailing Address 19350 Ward Street Space 49
City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 233

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361276-334442-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53
C1301F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Audrey A Gilbert
Mailing Address 1919 Sleepy Hollow Lane
City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361723-333931-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30
C1201J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 333.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Melva Mitchell

Mailing Address 3130 Walnut Circle

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-8440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361765-333957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald M Fisher

Mailing Address 1491 Greenwood Avenue

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362069-334175-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Charles E Spier

Mailing Address 20181 State Route 328

City: New Plymouth | State: OH | Zip Code: 45654-9614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 223

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362107-334204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 338.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Catherine Sommer

Mailing Address 16058 Silver Lake Lane

City: Addison | State: MI | Zip Code: 49220-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Medical Transcr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362157-334256-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rachel M Ramos

Mailing Address 901 N Garden Ridge Boulevard Apt. 1206

City: Lewisville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 361

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362564-334511-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard Larson

Mailing Address 101 Fremont Avenue S

City: Lake Preston | State: SD | Zip Code: 57249-4000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PTI | Occupation: Truck driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362581-334517-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Craig Reckard

Mailing Address 107 N Warwick Avenue

City: Westmont | State: IL | Zip Code: 60559-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362658-334566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen J Innis

Mailing Address 3024 Greenlake Drive

City: Decatur | State: IL | Zip Code: 62521-4827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Speech/Lang Pat

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362968-334763-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald J Jablonski

Mailing Address PO Box 1025
118 Park Ave

City: Anna Maria | State: FL | Zip Code: 34216-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 930

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363733-333912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sallie Barreca

Mailing Address 1101 Arbor Creek Drive
Apt. 2D

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1227.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363752-333926-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris Michaelson

Mailing Address 1109 State Street

City: Bellevue | State: IA | Zip Code: 52031-1920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363895-334039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Eure

Mailing Address PO Box 156

City: Dahlonega | State: GA | Zip Code: 30533-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Protex Security Systems | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363973-334123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rose Weathers

Mailing Address 4901 Nevada Avenue

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363994-334147-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EP2304

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Xavier Lara

Mailing Address 2773 Applegate Avenue

City: Clovis | State: CA | Zip Code: 93611-5011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of California Corre | Occupation: MD Psychiatrist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364769-334755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J Gerwin Trust

Mailing Address 3114 Golfside Drive

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 365202-341637-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1038 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph D Miraglia

Mailing Address 185 Pine Haven Shores Road
Apt. 3103

City: Shelburne | State: VT | Zip Code: 05482-7842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292140-335625-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ellsworth R Wolfe

Mailing Address 601 N Kirby Street
Space 265

City: Hemet | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-5932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 298.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359451-335590-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lorraine Lovelace

Mailing Address 4974 Rio Verde Drive

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Social Services | Occupation: Ret P/T providr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359452-335591-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1039 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary L Sauve

Mailing Address 1710 Burnt Boat Drive
Suite 2

City: Bismarck | State: ND | Zip Code: 58503-0817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Financial Planr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 429

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359454-335593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James G Wheelock

Mailing Address 10660 W Chadwick Road

City: Eagle | State: MI | Zip Code: 48822-9591

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359455-335594-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eppy Green

Mailing Address 4201 Stratton Lane

City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-8325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 451.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359460-335599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168806

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1040 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Muriel Knowling

Mailing Address 8821 Tacoma Trail SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-4043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Medical Transcr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359465-335604-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen Alexander

Mailing Address 1034 Keystone Road

City: Shirley | State: AR | Zip Code: 72153-8068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Wife/mother/gra

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359468-335607-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip LaRoe

Mailing Address 1705 Elm Street

City: Saint Paul | State: NE | Zip Code: 68873-2228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359474-335613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M L Nelson

Mailing Address 1311 Manufacturing Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207-6507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noonday Pictures-Owner | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359475-335614-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis Casey

Mailing Address 1318 5th Street

City: Rapid City | State: SD | Zip Code: 57701-3729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Casey's Corner Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359497-335635-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110

EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis Casey

Mailing Address 1318 5th Street

City: Rapid City | State: SD | Zip Code: 57701-3729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Casey's Corner Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359497-335636-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EF0208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Schafer
Mailing Address PO Box 51514
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33994-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Publix | Occupation: Service Clerk
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359517-335654-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EP2304

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Schafer
Mailing Address PO Box 51514
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33994-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Publix | Occupation: Service Clerk
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359517-335655-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EP2304

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Schafer
Mailing Address PO Box 51514
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33994-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Publix | Occupation: Service Clerk
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359517-335656-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EP2304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Plating

Mailing Address 2 McDaniel Oaks Lane

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29605-2860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Verizon | Occupation: Retired chief o

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359518-335657-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brant N Givler

Mailing Address 337 N 6th Street

City: Columbia | State: PA | Zip Code: 17512-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwest Foods | Occupation: Truck Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 739

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362340-335608-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24

EA1301

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Turley

Mailing Address 101 Nelson Avenue

City: Georgetown | State: DE | Zip Code: 19947-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: School Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 248.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363919-335596-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1044.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Neil I Brickel

Mailing Address 867 Minarca Drive

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-2029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Medical Doctor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363979-335597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul H Wilson M.D.

Mailing Address 2315 Citrus Lane

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Eye MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 735.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364198-335605-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne J Ruliffson

Mailing Address 1100 Lamplighter Lane

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68510-4469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 560.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359566-335705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1045 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David M Culver

Mailing Address 2071 Carroll Court

City: Folsom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-6331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359571-335710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna O'Daniel

Mailing Address 1903 Josephs Way

City: Bedford | State: VA | Zip Code: 24523-2457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359574-335713-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellen J Cochrum Ph.D.

Mailing Address 8734 Swinton Avenue

City: North Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91343-4722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Prof | Occupation: Retired Prof

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359575-335714-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger Grismore

Mailing Address 535 Cameo Way

City: Arroyo Grande | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-5574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359576-335715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary H Pond

Mailing Address 39630 Fairway Drive Apt. 105

City: Palmdale | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-7568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 311.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359578-335717-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas E Helbing

Mailing Address 802 Division Street NE

City: Mandan | State: ND | Zip Code: 58554-2153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359579-335718-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1047 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arnold C Poutala

Mailing Address 12353 SE Lusted Road

City: Sandy | State: OR | Zip Code: 97055-7557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359586-335725-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Greg Yacobian

Mailing Address 1916 Zenaida Avenue

City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-5625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pastor | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 510

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359588-335727-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Stark

Mailing Address 11133 N Antler Place

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-1003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Caterpillar Inc. | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359590-335729-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms R A Shale

Mailing Address 1104 Christi Circle

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Holzfaster, Cecil, McKnig | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359592-335731-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jessica Sudbrock

Mailing Address 13118 Winchester Avenue

City: Grandview | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359593-335732-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard F Sweet

Mailing Address 29 Hathaway Road W

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359594-335733-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1049 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James P Minter

Mailing Address PO Box 951845

City: Lake Mary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32795-1845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1337

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359603-335742-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2

EA5402

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony E Kirn

Mailing Address 1385 Arbor Court

City: Osage Beach | State: MO | Zip Code: 65065-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 391

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362168-335719-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leon Leftwich

Mailing Address 4509 Cedar Mountain Drive

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: Letter Carrier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359707-335831-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1050 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David A Burianek

Mailing Address 117 W Rexford Drive

City: Newport News | State: VA | Zip Code: 23608-1419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HLL-NNS | Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359709-335833-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George Kline

Mailing Address 9072 Rampart Street

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80260-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tech | Occupation: Elect Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 231.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359712-335836-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA1101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Hodges

Mailing Address 18 River Street

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Hacket Group | Occupation: IT Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359713-335837-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1051 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W McLellan
Mailing Address 3206 Shallow Branch Street
City: Cantonment
State: FL
Zip Code: 32533-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359715-335839-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hugh Findlay
Mailing Address 500 Ocean Street
Apt. 153
City: Hyannis
State: MA
Zip Code: 02601-4766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Olde Cape Cod Ins
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359718-335841-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hugh Findlay
Mailing Address 500 Ocean Street
Apt. 153
City: Hyannis
State: MA
Zip Code: 02601-4766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Olde Cape Cod Ins
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359718-335842-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Keitha K Wells

Mailing Address 3911 Appalachian Trail

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1715

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359719-335843-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marvin Lee

Mailing Address 1965 Twin Sun Circle

City: Walled Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390-4404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359720-335844-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathleen Schauer

Mailing Address 2309 Halekoa Drive

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 236.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359722-335846-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Jones
Mailing Address 170 Chambers Drive
City: Italy | State: TX | Zip Code: 76651-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359730-335854-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bridget Mohring
Mailing Address 1455 American Beauty Lane
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43240-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Market Research
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359732-335855-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bridget Mohring
Mailing Address 1455 American Beauty Lane
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43240-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Market Research
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359732-335856-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1054 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Bean
Mailing Address 5000 Halifax Avenue S
Apt. 207
City: Edina | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Edina Realty
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359733-335857-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Hart
Mailing Address 20 Mill Road
City: North Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03862-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Delta Airlines
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359734-335858-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Harriett Smith
Mailing Address 4 Elkins Lake
City: Huntsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359737-335861-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EP1309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1055 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maureen Trullinger

Mailing Address PO Box 822523

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-0055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Adventist Medical Center, | Occupation: Registered Nurs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359740-335864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Caroline S Woodis

Mailing Address 1201 White Horse Trail

City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-8313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361772-335832-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M Holt

Mailing Address PO Box 1561

City: Groves | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chevron Phillips Chemical | Occupation: Manufacturing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363433-335885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Renee S Arnold

Mailing Address 11901 Manley Street

City: Garden Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 92845-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boeing | Occupation: Material Analys

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363965-335835-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Steinbrink

Mailing Address 8774 Birchbark Drive

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-2730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359812-335936-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick J Lloyd

Mailing Address 37245 Valgio Drive

City: Calimesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92320-1481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359813-335937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1057 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet A Krasinski

Mailing Address 902 Campfire Point

City: Dandridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-5140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 530.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359819-335943-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col John W McKenney

Mailing Address 15000 Gulf Boulevard Apt. 508

City: Madeira Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33708-2033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF Ret | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359825-335949-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Georgia

Mailing Address 5706 S Kittredge Court

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Siemens Corp | Occupation: Tech Support En

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 470.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359828-335952-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1058 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Evans
Mailing Address 8080 Dawn Drive
City: Rockford | State: MN | Zip Code: 55373-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Honeywell Intl | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359856-335980-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA0104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucile W Byerley
Mailing Address 2502 Sunrise Valley Lane
City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-7572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362245-335946-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jiachyi Lin
Mailing Address 1855 Diamond Avenue
City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dreamworks animation | Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363435-335992-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1059 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sallie Barreca

Mailing Address 1101 Arbor Creek Drive
Apt. 2D

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1227.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363752-335934-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 765

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-341581-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mclauchlin Realty Inc

Mailing Address 104 W Ferry Street

City: Berrien Springs | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 188260-341624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph D Miraglia

Mailing Address 185 Pine Haven Shores Road
Apt. 3103

City: Shelburne | State: VT | Zip Code: 05482-7842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292140-337537-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301H

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Labarr

Mailing Address 914 Englewood Drive

City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-8856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cullum & Brown Inc | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 348.28

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294484-336919-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence Joyce

Mailing Address 115 Seminole Place NW

City: Poplar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 61065-8960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rockford Health Systems | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 323642-337343-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr James Cooper

Mailing Address 534 Nita Drive

City: Fulton | State: MS | Zip Code: 38843-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tupelo Anesthesia Group | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359882-336006-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Jamison

Mailing Address 2741 Bonds Lake Road NW

City: Conyers | State: GA | Zip Code: 30012-3175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lavson Juhl | Occupation: Business Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359891-336015-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col Gordon Neal Ret

Mailing Address 6983 Peace Pipe Court

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359894-336018-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Donna M Pearson

Mailing Address 248 Neponset Valley Parkway

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136-2453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359895-336019-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary B Kasbohm

Mailing Address 149 Fleetwood Terrace

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14221-4469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359898-336022-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norval Brown

Mailing Address 8616 Firestone Circle

City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359900-336024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1063 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn A Anderson

Mailing Address 3351 Ann Welting Cove

City: Bartlett | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-3823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359902-336026-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn R Kranz

Mailing Address 3073 Ponte Morino Drive Apt. 120

City: Cameron Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-8298

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359904-336028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert T Jones

Mailing Address 6 Clow Road

City: Wolfeboro | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 530

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359905-336029-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1064 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne C Almeida

Mailing Address 372 N Mountain View Road

City: Bishop | State: CA | Zip Code: 93514-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359908-336032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalila Miller

Mailing Address 560 Everett Avenue

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359912-336036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert N Moore

Mailing Address 14010 Coldwater Drive

City: Sterling Hts | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-2824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359918-336042-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sally A Rader

Mailing Address 7023 W Farm Road 68

City: Willard | State: MO | Zip Code: 65781-9636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: U.S.P.S. | Occupation: Rt Post Office

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359924-336048-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301C

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward W Severson

Mailing Address 2807 Angell Avenue

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359926-336050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Nillia Noyes

Mailing Address 10439 W Kingswood Circle

City: Sun City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 208.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359927-336051-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1066 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce W Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 1544

City: Wrangell | State: AK | Zip Code: 99929-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359935-336059-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

TGN115

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Seward

Mailing Address 4674 W Emery Road

City: Prudenville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48651-9342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359946-336070-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr G A Anderson

Mailing Address 28 Comee Street

City: Gardner | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-2306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359947-336071-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 805.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1067 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gabriel M Gertner

Mailing Address 22748 Highway 138

City: Sterling | State: CO | Zip Code: 80751-9216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359949-336073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Dripps

Mailing Address 1404 32nd Street

City: Laurel | State: MS | Zip Code: 39440-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359952-336076-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara A Rowley

Mailing Address 1288 S Drexel Way

City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 359953-336077-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joyce Gray
Mailing Address 2201 Cross Road
City: El Centro | State: CA | Zip Code: 92243-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Secley Union School Distr | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359959-336083-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn G Payne
Mailing Address 9202 Hollyridge Place
City: Temple Terrace | State: FL | Zip Code: 33637-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359970-336094-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5501

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert B Stone
Mailing Address 7634 E Bonnie Rose Avenue
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GM Retired | Occupation: VP of GM
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359972-336096-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1069 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Samuel F Lopez
Mailing Address 268 S 1100 W
Apt. 7
City: Salt Lake City
State: UT
Zip Code: 84104-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359977-336100-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5501

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Samuel F Lopez
Mailing Address 268 S 1100 W
Apt. 7
City: Salt Lake City
State: UT
Zip Code: 84104-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359977-336101-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5501

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry O Reid
Mailing Address PO Box 792
City: Onalaska
State: WA
Zip Code: 98570-0792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359980-336104-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1070 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert V MacIssac
Mailing Address 1410 W Colorado Boulevard
City: Pasadena
State: CA
Zip Code: 91105-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 359987-336111-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jeanette Lamar
Mailing Address 6305 Dogwood Court
City: South Bend
State: IN
Zip Code: 46614-6479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 518

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360000-336124-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert J Brauer
Mailing Address PO Box 447
City: Florence
State: OR
Zip Code: 97439-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 543

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360001-336125-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Geraldine C Nogelo

Mailing Address 5535 Camino Real Lane

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-7321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360013-336137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles S Nelson

Mailing Address 8716 51st Street W

City: University Place | State: WA | Zip Code: 98467-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Military Officer | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360016-336140-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dianne E Miles

Mailing Address 1540 Franceschi Road

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360021-336145-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1072 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Deschamps

Mailing Address 24420 NE Vine Maple Way

City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-5677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360024-336148-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5602

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean L Reynolds

Mailing Address 9 Pratt Street

City: Freeport | State: ME | Zip Code: 04032-6729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1010.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360029-336153-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hal E Peters

Mailing Address 1441 Fountaingrove Parkway

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403-1738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360032-336156-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1073 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maycale Trumblee

Mailing Address PO Box 67

City: Farmersburg | State: IA | Zip Code: 52047-0067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Car Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 328

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360036-336160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dottie Spencer

Mailing Address 11788 Ramona Avenue

City: Chino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-1655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360038-336162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G J Goodpasture

Mailing Address 684 SE 650

City: Knob Noster | State: MO | Zip Code: 65336-2208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360043-336167-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harvey Martin
Mailing Address 101 Twin Peaks Lane
City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-8314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 551.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360048-336172-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lloyd G Gipe
Mailing Address 6951 40th Avenue N
City: St Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33709-4609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360051-336175-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard L Wagner
Mailing Address 609 S Kralltown Road
City: East Berlin | State: PA | Zip Code: 17316-9141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360052-336176-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Brown

Mailing Address 105 Woodlake Lane

City: Eldorado | State: IL | Zip Code: 62930-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360055-336179-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Remmey

Mailing Address 970 Cove Point Lane

City: Tega Cay | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-8498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360057-336181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas Roderick

Mailing Address 61 Giorgi Lane

City: Yerington | State: NV | Zip Code: 89447-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360060-336184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Steven Phillips

Mailing Address PO Box 3210

City: Monument | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-3210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: S&K Services | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360064-336188-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joylene B Moe

Mailing Address 110 Elma Gate Road E

City: Oakville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98568-9614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360067-336191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gwen Blomgren

Mailing Address 4178 W Kelly Avenue

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-9798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360068-336192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1077 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carrie B Barton

Mailing Address 155 Stanford Drive

City: Ben Lomond | State: CA | Zip Code: 95005-9610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Teaching Coach

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 458

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360069-336193-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5602

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Michelle Fager

Mailing Address 201 60th Street

City: Ocean City | State: MD | Zip Code: 21842-5386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360071-336195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maynard M Eyestone

Mailing Address 2803 E Winger Road

City: Mead | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360072-336196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1078 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter V Agur

Mailing Address 30 W Lambert Lane
Unit 217

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360077-336201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judi Stephens

Mailing Address 18385 W Cleveland Avenue

City: New Berlin | State: WI | Zip Code: 53146-2225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Custom Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360081-336205-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eileen F Hennrikus

Mailing Address 75 Laurel Ridge Road

City: Hershey | State: PA | Zip Code: 17033-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360092-336216-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerard Tewinkel

Mailing Address 6590 Paris Avenue SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49548-6941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360095-336219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Stephen J Merfeld

Mailing Address 1692 Grundman Lane

City: Oshkosh | State: WI | Zip Code: 54901-9796

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360100-336224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jessie Poland

Mailing Address 3250 State Road
Apt. 359

City: Sellersville | State: PA | Zip Code: 18960-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360110-336234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn J Donnell

Mailing Address 2505 E L Avenue

City: La Grande | State: OR | Zip Code: 97850-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360111-336235-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merrill D Ray

Mailing Address 3608 Columbus Road

City: Quincy | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-4759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360114-336238-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Melba B Sumlin

Mailing Address 713 Cooktown Road

City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270-3652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360116-336240-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1081 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carla Robertson
Mailing Address 301 Crestwood Drive
City: Hewitt | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360121-336245-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hollis Fritts Jr.
Mailing Address 6628 Smithtown Road
City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-8209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Medical Scanning Cnslts | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360126-336250-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Flora Horne
Mailing Address 813 Bally Bunion Court
City: Dayton | State: NV | Zip Code: 89403-8785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: IBM Tech Resear
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360127-336251-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1082 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ann Cameron

Mailing Address 55 Campau Circle NW

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360128-336252-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Swovick

Mailing Address 3 Alpine Drive

City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33881-9685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360131-336255-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Florence Bywater

Mailing Address 700 Briggs Avenue
Space 89

City: Pacific Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 93950-2265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360148-336257-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack N Murphy

Mailing Address 1075 Santa Paula Avenue

City: Los Osos | State: CA | Zip Code: 93402-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 775.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360166-336690-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LaVerne Garcia

Mailing Address 1401 Meredith Drive

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93304-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360169-336693-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne Niederhuth

Mailing Address 103 Dodd Street NW

City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Ministr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 585

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360171-336695-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1084 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Darlene L Mohr

Mailing Address 510 130th Street NW

City: Aberdeen | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-8644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 360174-336697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Darlene L Mohr

Mailing Address 510 130th Street NW

City: Aberdeen | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-8644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 360174-336698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert J Kerkin Jr.

Mailing Address 315 Grant Hill Road

City: Tolland | State: CT | Zip Code: 06084-3830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 360175-336699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1085 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lorraine H Zullo

Mailing Address 806 Bicknell Road

City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95030-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360176-336700-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Hilda A Spence

Mailing Address 9432 Citrus Lane

City: River Ridge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360178-336702-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanna N Brode

Mailing Address 122 Mechanic Street

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-4624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Private Consultant

Occupation: Fundraiser

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360187-336711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanna A Isbell

Mailing Address 238 Avonlea Place

City: Johnson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37604-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360191-336715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jean Westerfield

Mailing Address PO Box 127

City: Azle | State: TX | Zip Code: 76098-0127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360192-336716-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marceline B Tamayo

Mailing Address 29150 Del Monte Drive

City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-5806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Soc Worker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360194-336718-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1087 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry M Wheeler

Mailing Address PO Box 1758

City: Livingston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Minister/Cnslr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360201-336725-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1201F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosalyn D Boyd

Mailing Address 2448 Niesner Road

City: Schulenburg | State: TX | Zip Code: 78956-5532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360204-336728-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Pimental

Mailing Address 3021 Country Club View

City: Harlan | State: IA | Zip Code: 51537-2410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360209-336733-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jan P Richey

Mailing Address 403 Autumn Lake Trail

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-2693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 319

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360211-336735-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Christopher Armbrust

Mailing Address 27W320 Roosevelt Road

City: Winfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60190-1542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Armbrust Papertubes | Occupation: Machinest

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360219-336743-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis D'Onofrio

Mailing Address 125 W Beryl Street
Apt. 311

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-2179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360220-336744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orman Whichard

Mailing Address 106 Cardinal Drive

City: Greenville | State: NC | Zip Code: 27858-8908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360225-336749-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Park T Chittom

Mailing Address 105 Wilkins Road

City: Selma | State: AL | Zip Code: 36701-6479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360228-336752-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr L Tan

Mailing Address 4948 Flynt Drive

City: Marianna | State: FL | Zip Code: 32446-6385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360231-336755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1090 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy T Bradford

Mailing Address 4021 Hickory Fairway Drive

City: Woodstock | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360233-336757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301I

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Gohmert

Mailing Address 3210 Fm 952

City: Yorktown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78164-5112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Yorktown ISD | Occupation: Tech Coord

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360234-336758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Bernetta Miller

Mailing Address PO Box 906

City: Woodland Park | State: CO | Zip Code: 80866-0906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 249.5

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360235-336759-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Doub

Mailing Address 220 Bluestone River Road

City: Jumping Branch | State: WV | Zip Code: 25969-9408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360238-336762-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nanci Irvin

Mailing Address 215 Casey Avenue

City: Mount Vernon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-5126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jefferson Co History Soci | Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360240-336764-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don N Ridgway M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 237

City: Paonia | State: CO | Zip Code: 81428-0237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ret Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360243-336767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norm W Kersten

Mailing Address 151 Holly Road

City: Battle Creek | State: MI | Zip Code: 49017-8851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360246-336770-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick D Betcher

Mailing Address 36524 Roycroft Street

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360249-336773-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold Kelly

Mailing Address 3450 Meadowbrook Drive

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-5241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360256-336780-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gene M Gaertner
Mailing Address 610 W Chinquapin Drive
City: Oregon | State: IL | Zip Code: 61061-9393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360261-336785-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J R Bowman
Mailing Address PO Box 99
City: Erwin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37650-0099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Building Contractor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360272-336796-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farole A Haluska
Mailing Address 5321 N Woodview Avenue
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-4558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6125

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360274-336798-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1094 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lee D Turner

Mailing Address 1504 Briarwood Court

City: Rocky Hill | State: CT | Zip Code: 06067-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360277-336801-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W Weber

Mailing Address 696 Nancyk Crossing

City: Roanoke | State: IN | Zip Code: 46783-9192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360280-336804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack D Zuiderveld

Mailing Address 1919 Boston Street SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-4185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360283-336807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack E Stone
Mailing Address 2635 Narcissa Road
City: Plymouth Meeting | State: PA | Zip Code: 19462-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360285-336809-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne Bowman
Mailing Address 1536 Ports O Call Drive
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bowman Studio | Occupation: Music Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360287-336811-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5501

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roman J Schneider
Mailing Address 2631 Cactus Avenue
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95405-8546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360288-336812-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168862

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold Hurst

Mailing Address 102 Willeroy Street

City: Leland | State: MS | Zip Code: 38756-3230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360294-336818-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Tom

Mailing Address 2609 Nelson Avenue
Apt. C

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90278-2634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 386

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360298-336822-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert P Humphrey

Mailing Address 2805 Oakland Drive

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360304-336828-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1097 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Legan

Mailing Address 1200 Eureka Canyon Road

City: Corralitos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-0159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist/Periodo

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360306-336830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis D Dahler

Mailing Address 24150 98th Street NW

City: Zimmerman | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-4518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rest Irrigation | Occupation: Sales Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360308-336832-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kay F Tompkins

Mailing Address 61708 Broken Top Drive

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-1088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360309-336833-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1098 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy Y Evans

Mailing Address 5390 Nottingham Road

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 360315-336839-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Waters

Mailing Address 150 E Church Street

City: Ridgeway | State: SC | Zip Code: 29130-9444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retird Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 740.16

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 360318-336842-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark T Devereaux

Mailing Address 3806 Gary Paul Lane

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-5441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Consumers Energy | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 360321-336845-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Royster

Mailing Address 7221 Gray Gables Lane

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28403-3796

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360328-337302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Ange R Islam

Mailing Address 5584 State Route 20A E

City: Warsaw | State: NY | Zip Code: 14569-9302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360331-337305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Valerie Bousquet

Mailing Address 1600 NW Deerfern Street

City: Camas | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanent | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360334-337308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

TBS122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1100 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald E Zirkle

Mailing Address 7822 Sutter Lane

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-4976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360343-337317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Aida St John

Mailing Address 1237 Bryant Street

City: Rahway | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07065-3209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trinitas Reg, Med. Center | Occupation: Reg. Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360347-337321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Lakin

Mailing Address 2011 Crest Drive

City: Encinitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-5219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360350-337324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Agnes Pesti-Crusoe

Mailing Address 41150 Fox Run
Apt. WB406

City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377-4862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360352-337326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

BSN043

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jane P Lesniak

Mailing Address 109 Berkley Place

City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360357-337331-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellie Jacobs

Mailing Address 2633 N 3889th Road

City: Sheridan | State: IL | Zip Code: 60551-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rush-Copley Medical Cente | Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360361-337335-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1102 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John P Wright

Mailing Address PO Box 37

City: Tuba City | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86045-0037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360363-337337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joanne M Johnston

Mailing Address 270 Norfolk Road

City: Warminster | State: PA | Zip Code: 18974-3726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360366-337340-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jo A Wolf

Mailing Address 1664 Lincoln Avenue

City: Evansville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47714-1563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360374-337348-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1103 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary E Unterkoefler

Mailing Address 62 Foxcroft Lane

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-5736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 386.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360376-337350-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret R Carlson

Mailing Address 25369 Harpers Branch Drive

City: Denton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21629-3328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 376.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360379-337352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

BB0504

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret R Carlson

Mailing Address 25369 Harpers Branch Drive

City: Denton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21629-3328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 376.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360379-337353-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

BB0504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1104 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Haskell

Mailing Address 904 E Banbury Drive

City: Stockton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95207-5910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360385-337359-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1201J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim McNeill

Mailing Address 1 Graham Garden

City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360388-337362-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas B Bright

Mailing Address 450 Ocean Drive
Apt. 605

City: Juno Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360392-337366-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1105 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Nickoloff

Mailing Address 4723 Raven Run

City: Broomfield | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-4636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Law Enforcement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360394-337368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth A Thompson

Mailing Address 212 Bovard Street

City: Yerington | State: NV | Zip Code: 89447-2466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360402-337376-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301H

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul E Laughlin

Mailing Address 11824 Hills Lane

City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-9071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360416-337390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C0901H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Julie Woodworth

Mailing Address 3918 Maudray Way

City: Carmichael | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-2134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360419-337393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathryn T Gray

Mailing Address 21086 Pineville Road

City: Long Beach | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360420-337394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Agnes L Buhl

Mailing Address 1977 Palace Drive

City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NBISD | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360426-337400-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1107 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lita Z Biejo

Mailing Address 9555 W Los Angeles Avenue

City: Moorpark | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-8712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360429-337403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Philip A Baker

Mailing Address 3016 Fluvanna Avenue Extension

City: Jamestown | State: NY | Zip Code: 14701-9701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360443-337417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duane Rapelje

Mailing Address 8430 15th Place SE
Trailer 43

City: Lake Stevens | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-3656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360444-337418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

RA0201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1108 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Penney M Surbeck

Mailing Address 12503 98th Avenue Court NW

City: Gig Harbor | State: WA | Zip Code: 98329-6932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360449-337423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Trout

Mailing Address 2901 Appling Woods Place

City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33565-5647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/a | Occupation: N/a

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360458-337432-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Kaiser

Mailing Address 1407 Cajon Street

City: Redlands | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360462-337436-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holley A Simmons

Mailing Address 511 Clinton Avenue

City: Toms River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-6706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360464-337438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Teri Rice

Mailing Address 7509 NE Meadows Drive

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-3697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanente

Occupation: Lab Tech Asst.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360467-337441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Meredith Berg

Mailing Address 914 Sallys Alley N

City: Hudson | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-1176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360477-337451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger A Payne

Mailing Address 16 King Street

City: Keokuk | State: IA | Zip Code: 52632-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360497-337471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen B Neill

Mailing Address 16675 County Road 347

City: Wills Point | State: TX | Zip Code: 75169-8583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 835

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360504-337478-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William V Dunn

Mailing Address 41964 Elsmere Road

City: Ainsworth | State: NE | Zip Code: 69210-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360506-337480-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Monte T Courtney

Mailing Address 3193 NW Weed Lane

City: Poulsbo | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-9600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360545-337519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy P Robinson

Mailing Address 10911 Cole Place

City: Anderson Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98303-9685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360548-337522-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M Phipps

Mailing Address PO Box 910434

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40591-0434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360551-337525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Kitchens
Mailing Address 5206 Locust Avenue
City: Kansas City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66106-3362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360579-337553-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Ambler
Mailing Address 98 Saddle Drive
City: Furlong | State: PA | Zip Code: 18925-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360582-337556-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orville H Kappen
Mailing Address 33625 Trillium Court
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-3681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360583-337557-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maria V Chiechi M.D.

Mailing Address 360 E 88th Street
Apt. 21D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-4989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PAGNY | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360584-337558-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Lallathin

Mailing Address 5830 104th Street

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-8282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360607-336871-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry Fallert

Mailing Address PO Box 1508

City: Brookings | State: OR | Zip Code: 97415-0131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ret Log Contrac

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360622-336886-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1114 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald W Meadows
Mailing Address 700 Lakeview Circle
City: Mount Juliet | State: TN | Zip Code: 37122-5002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kroger Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360641-336905-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
EA5501

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Hinojosa
Mailing Address 145 Grand Oak Drive
City: Inez | State: TX | Zip Code: 77968-4060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Empolyed
Occupation: Francise Owner
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360653-336917-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald P Hines
Mailing Address 1050 Borregas Avenue Space 165
City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 360697-336946-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward J Hudzinski

Mailing Address 6929 Perry Road

City: Brockway | State: MI | Zip Code: 48097-3913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360703-336952-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lee Grasfeder CPA

Mailing Address 2493 Pfinister School Road

City: De Soto | State: MO | Zip Code: 63020-5339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360722-336971-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

BSR032

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Emily Campbell

Mailing Address PO Box 698

City: Sylva | State: NC | Zip Code: 28779-0698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360731-336980-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

BSN003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1116 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark V Zeeland

Mailing Address W2498 Brookhaven Court

City: Appleton | State: WI | Zip Code: 54915-8194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Team Motorsports | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360745-336994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

BSN001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Shepherd

Mailing Address 6 Weebetook Lane

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Shepherd Chemical Co | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360801-337050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

CKR036

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Awerkamp

Mailing Address PO Box 37

City: Belvue | State: KS | Zip Code: 66407-0037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360813-337062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

LP0032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1117 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William L Stroud

Mailing Address 305 McDade Road

City: Elm Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71051-8039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney Ret.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 360842-337091-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

BSN041

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lyle W Charter

Mailing Address 6685 Greenbay Road

City: Arbuckle | State: CA | Zip Code: 95912-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361130-337639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marc H Moran

Mailing Address 53 Laurelwood Drive

City: Colts Neck | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07722-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361225-337719-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

BSN004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1118 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duane Magnuson

Mailing Address 4120 Camino Real

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34231-3560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361256-337750-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CB0131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dianne Robinson

Mailing Address 3305 Stillhouse Road SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-3756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361271-337765-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

BSN001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elinor P Mimm

Mailing Address 19350 Ward Street
Space 49

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 233

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361276-337770-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR038

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Conoly Phillips
Mailing Address 201 College Place
Apt. 413
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23510-0913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361326-337820-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
LPS008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George I Ogura
Mailing Address 1828 E 7th Avenue
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80218-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361327-337821-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300
LPS029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Caira
Mailing Address 55 Avista Circle
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361359-337853-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
EX0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1120 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Vincent

Mailing Address PO Box 2680

City: Ventura | State: CA | Zip Code: 93002-2680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: M&M Management | Occupation: Exec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361433-337927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Williams

Mailing Address 1004 Memorial Lane
Suite 200

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31410-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361445-337939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA5602

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Lawlor

Mailing Address 1637 Thistlewood Drive

City: Washington Crossing | State: PA | Zip Code: 18977-1535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hess Corp | Occupation: Evp

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361502-337996-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ed Starostovic

Mailing Address 2620 Marilyn Drive

City: Stoughton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53589-4147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1690

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361882-336132-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland G Zimmerman

Mailing Address 501 S Hilldale Avenue

City: Eureka | State: IL | Zip Code: 61530-1334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morton Community Bank | Occupation: Courier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 711

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362060-336243-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patty E Ast

Mailing Address 8402 E Mulberry Street

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-3348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362120-336731-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret M Briscoe-Jensen

Mailing Address 8319 Arbor Court

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-2868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362457-337375-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

CKR019

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilford Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 898

City: Canyon | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-0898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364010-336237-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon L Wingo

Mailing Address 103 Watts Road

City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Walmart | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364052-336709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1123 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clark Lockerd

Mailing Address 18202 Shireoak Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Occidental Petroleum | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364496-337462-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Louise I Morin

Mailing Address 1064 Worthington Mill Road

City: Newtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VCA Animal Hospital | Occupation: Vet

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364498-337463-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy Schmitz

Mailing Address 3811 Koch Drive
Unit 1

City: Bismarck | State: ND | Zip Code: 58503-1235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364502-337465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George W Allen

Mailing Address 146 Osprey Lane

City: Sandpoint | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-8824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364583-337518-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dae Systems

Mailing Address 4844 68th Street

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 365167-341553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen L Lien

Mailing Address 1435 Elephant Road

City: Perkasie | State: PA | Zip Code: 18944-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 46785-336154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harold Harding
Mailing Address 6465 SW 92nd Circle
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Escalante Corp | Occupation: Management
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 955

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 129013-338860-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5601

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph and Judy T Reed
Mailing Address 625 Cedar Creek Road
City: Buffalo | State: TX | Zip Code: 75831-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wycliffe Bible Translator | Occupation: Bible translato
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 149055-338769-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Chris C Whites Sr.
Mailing Address 463 Dottie Street
City: Lucedale | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 282.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 172903-339292-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Chris C Whites Sr.

Mailing Address 463 Dottie Street

City: Lucedale | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-7921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 282.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 172903-339293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles H H Pierce MD PhD

Mailing Address 5563 Regimental Place

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45239-6718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Medpace, Inc | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 180154-338833-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wilbur H Yana Ttee

Mailing Address 12348 S State Road 55

City: Goodland | State: IN | Zip Code: 47948-8019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 181789-338488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin Labarr

Mailing Address 914 Englewood Drive

City: Kearney | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-8856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cullum & Brown Inc | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.28

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294484-339335-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Catherine M Hansen

Mailing Address 9648 SW 92nd Place Road

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361687-338181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ken A Heinemann

Mailing Address 611 W Via Alamos

City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-3971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361689-338183-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1128 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Haber

Mailing Address 1998 Rustic Timbers Lane

City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86303-4936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361690-338184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capt Ray Harbrecht USN Ret

Mailing Address 21800 Country Woods Drive

City: Fairhope | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-4452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy | Occupation: Retired US Navy

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361691-338185-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Hilda L Wilson

Mailing Address 608 S Tugaloo Street

City: Walhalla | State: SC | Zip Code: 29691-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Teacher | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361692-338186-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 485.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1129 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley J Stoner

Mailing Address PO Box 357

City: Walsh | State: CO | Zip Code: 81090-0357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361693-338187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Ljungren

Mailing Address 945 Century Avenue SW Apt. 214

City: Hutchinson | State: MN | Zip Code: 55350-3792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State Of Minnesota | Occupation: Ret Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361714-338193-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret Duncan

Mailing Address 4886 Interlachen Drive NE

City: Alexandria | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-4592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361717-338196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1130 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eileen M Moyer
Mailing Address 280 Quail Road
City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616-9222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361721-338200-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1201L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Audrey A Gilbert
Mailing Address 1919 Sleepy Hollow Lane
City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361723-338202-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gilbert A Mathews
Mailing Address 2703 Woods Trail S
City: Burnsville | State: MN | Zip Code: 55306-5261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361724-338203-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth R Pierce
Mailing Address 4730 Stonebriar Circle
City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Texas A & M University
Occupation: Ret Univ Profes
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361725-338204-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travis W Burgess
Mailing Address 905 N Elm Street
City: Red Cloud | State: NE | Zip Code: 68970-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 465.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361726-338205-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert K Koppe
Mailing Address 12420 E Emory Lane
City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206-3487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361728-338207-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168898

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Warren A Gilbert Jr.

Mailing Address 5 Kingsgate Court

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 361730-338209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Deloras M Smith

Mailing Address 1364 E Washington Avenue

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92027-1930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 292

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 361738-338217-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nadine J Patterson

Mailing Address 3660 Cranberry Hill

City: Rootstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44272-9285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 361739-338218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nell F Adams

Mailing Address 627 Seven Oaks Road

City: Boone | State: NC | Zip Code: 28607-9164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1060

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361742-338221-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C0502G

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Norma M Brown

Mailing Address 316 Lake Eden Way

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33444-4326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1825

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361743-338222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Douglas B Malsbury

Mailing Address 403 Bristol Road

City: Bethany Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19930-9186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Utility Line

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361744-338223-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1134 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Leister

Mailing Address 1925 Malvern Avenue
Apt. 17A

City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901-7780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361745-338224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara M Walker

Mailing Address 130 Windsor Park Drive
Apt. C101

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361750-338229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George P Chapman

Mailing Address 2405 Rambling Road

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361752-338231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EP1103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susanne Angermeier

Mailing Address 12530 NE 130th Avenue

City: Archer | State: FL | Zip Code: 32618-6390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361757-338236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Laurence K Kirk

Mailing Address 905 Jefferson Avenue

City: Berryville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72616-3121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361758-338237-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick O Muzi

Mailing Address 10 Powisset Street
Millstone Farm

City: Dover | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361762-338241-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barrett R Summers
Mailing Address 7433 E Heather Drive
City: Claremore | State: OK | Zip Code: 74019-2280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Samson Energy | Occupation: Petrophysicist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361764-338243-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Melva Mitchell
Mailing Address 3130 Walnut Circle
City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-8440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361765-338244-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin M Walters
Mailing Address N108W15053 Bel Aire Lane
City: Germantown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53022-4203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361769-338248-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen H Balch

Mailing Address 635 S Park Centre Avenue
Apt. 2125

City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-6280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361770-338249-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Caroline S Woodis

Mailing Address 1201 White Horse Trail

City: Metamora | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-8313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361772-338251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Ramsey

Mailing Address 89 Skyview Drive

City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Network Markete

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 481

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361776-338255-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168904

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Grant D Richter

Mailing Address 726 E Wood

City: Columbia | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Open Solutions | Occupation: Sr Solut Consul

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361781-338260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy P Patin

Mailing Address PO Box 248

City: Lindale | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-0248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Midwestern State Univ | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361783-338262-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Col James Meadows USA Ret

Mailing Address 12204 Eastridge Drive NE
Apt. 6

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87112-4603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361785-338264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 406.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Norris Kranich

Mailing Address 3851 Riley Road

City: Gladwin | State: MI | Zip Code: 48624-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361787-338266-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol Allard

Mailing Address 10202 Mark Road

City: Cedar Falls | State: IA | Zip Code: 50613-9423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Farm Wife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 276.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361794-338272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carol Allard

Mailing Address 10202 Mark Road

City: Cedar Falls | State: IA | Zip Code: 50613-9423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Farm Wife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 276.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361794-338273-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168906

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn M Reeves

Mailing Address 109 Mountain View Drive

City: Russellville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35653-5916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361800-338279-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia L Herbst

Mailing Address 1869 Twain Street

City: North Baldwin | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NYC Board of Ed | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361804-338283-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coralynn H Thompson

Mailing Address 20923 Napa Avenue

City: Middletown | State: CA | Zip Code: 95461-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361806-338285-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pam Davis

Mailing Address 55 Hacienda Carmel

City: Carmel | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-9560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361807-338286-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ramona P Good

Mailing Address 2104 Stratford Drive
Unit A

City: Montrose | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361808-338287-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen L Flitter

Mailing Address 33220 Orpha Avenue

City: Seward | State: AK | Zip Code: 99664-9630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361809-338288-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Celeste R Stallings

Mailing Address PO Box 752

City: Kernville | State: CA | Zip Code: 93238-0752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361811-338290-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Murray E Richardson

Mailing Address 8541 Shirley Road

City: Glen Saint Mary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32040-5559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361814-338293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen E Ryan

Mailing Address 3126 Abingdon Road

City: Abingdon | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361816-338295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred G Steil

Mailing Address 3427 SW 7th Terrace

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33991-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361818-338297-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Everett V Watts

Mailing Address PO Box 1092

City: Salem | State: IL | Zip Code: 62881-6092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 212

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361825-338304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1101J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan G Dodson

Mailing Address 4105 Fairview Vista Point

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361827-338306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan H Scott

Mailing Address 16444 N 56th Place

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-1288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Army | Occupation: US Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361830-338309-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John C Lont

Mailing Address 139 Stark Street
B

City: Randolph | State: WI | Zip Code: 53956-1243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Landlord

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361832-338311-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary B Strahosky

Mailing Address 235 Grand Royale Circle
Apt. 102

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32962-0862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 211

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361834-338313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen M Bissette

Mailing Address 5603 W Nc 97

City: Spring Hope | State: NC | Zip Code: 27882-8389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361838-338317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Skylar B Smith

Mailing Address 33100 S 529th West Avenue

City: Stroud | State: OK | Zip Code: 74079-7381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Casedhole Soulutions | Occupation: Oilfield

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361839-338318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Leyla Holton

Mailing Address 10288 Iron Ore Road

City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361846-338325-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Orrin Hamblin

Mailing Address 17306 Beacon Woods

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1437.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361856-338335-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Raul A Cuervo

Mailing Address 3100 SW 15th Street

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361858-338337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Nelson

Mailing Address 2714 Western Oak Drive

City: Redding | State: CA | Zip Code: 96002-5114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361859-338338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1147 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marveen Coggins

Mailing Address PO Box 8253

City: Nikiski | State: AK | Zip Code: 99635-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: State of Alaska

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361860-338339-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J T Mazzola

Mailing Address 39507 Sierra Madre Drive

City: Murrieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 92563-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361865-338344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Char M Dohm

Mailing Address 7711 Welcome Drive

City: Verona | State: WI | Zip Code: 53593-8136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361868-338347-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger Field
Mailing Address 4091 SE Paul Terrace
City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-6838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Chapman School of Seamans | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361870-338349-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackie F Boyd
Mailing Address 1857 County Road 42
City: Granby | State: CO | Zip Code: 80446-9238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361878-338357-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Chase Klinesteker
Mailing Address 292 Eastmoor Avenue SE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-2291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 361880-338359-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1149 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ed Starostovic

Mailing Address 2620 Marilyn Drive

City: Stoughton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53589-4147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1690

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361882-338361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert L Garrett

Mailing Address PO Box 1598

City: Malvern | State: AR | Zip Code: 72104-1474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361884-338363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Claus D Wagner

Mailing Address 9182 Balmoral Bend

City: Iola | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361886-338364-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1150 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Claus D Wagner

Mailing Address 9182 Balmoral Bend

City: Iola | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361886-338365-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Pamela J Skovira

Mailing Address 180 Amherst Road

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361891-338370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5602

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas W Glawe

Mailing Address N6323 State Road

City: Black Creek | State: WI | Zip Code: 54106-8481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361896-338375-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lorraine M Hampshire

Mailing Address 7316 N Chautauqua Boulevard

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97217-5816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361898-338377-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pearl M Rose

Mailing Address 43237 Cass Line Road

City: Laporte | State: MN | Zip Code: 56461-4677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 211

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361900-338379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dolores E Dorr

Mailing Address 1416 Linden Drive

City: New Castle | State: IN | Zip Code: 47362-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361902-338381-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Carter

Mailing Address 3207 Baumann Avenue

City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retiremt Planer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 545.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361905-338384-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Cooper

Mailing Address 2400 W County Road 500 S

City: Muncie | State: IN | Zip Code: 47302-9104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 286

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361906-338385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda K Creason

Mailing Address 27132 E Highway

City: Carrollton | State: MO | Zip Code: 64633-7146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Storage

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361907-338386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1153 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Charlotte Whittington

Mailing Address 452 Winsor Drive

City: Antioch | State: IL | Zip Code: 60002-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361908-338387-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale A Hasler

Mailing Address PO Box 421

City: Santa Claus | State: IN | Zip Code: 47579-0421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 316

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361909-338388-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary A Gardner

Mailing Address 655 Terrace Drive

City: Zionsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46077-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361912-338391-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

CK0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1154 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn L Baumbach

Mailing Address 318 N Pine Street

City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92805-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361914-338393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judith A Sugalski

Mailing Address 27 Collier Circle

City: Spencer | State: MA | Zip Code: 01562-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361922-338401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol J Langley

Mailing Address 5509 W Sweetwater Avenue

City: Glendale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-1942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Maricopa Comm College Dis | Occupation: College Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361927-338406-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dan F Fultz

Mailing Address 1489 State Highway 121

City: Sullivan | State: IL | Zip Code: 61951-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ashland Group | Occupation: Tax Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361933-338412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter S Andrews

Mailing Address 26325 Northgate Crossing Boulevard
Apt. 810

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77373-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pelican Builders | Occupation: Const Worker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361939-338418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Marshall M.D.

Mailing Address 125 Coolidge Avenue
Apt. 310

City: Watertown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Plastic Surgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361940-338419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alexander M Grabenstein

Mailing Address 9182 Oak Tree Court

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-2243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vintage Lumber Co Inc | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 860

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361945-338424-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley A Jones

Mailing Address 812 Edgewood Drive

City: Ponca City | State: OK | Zip Code: 74604-3907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361947-338426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard D Keith

Mailing Address 3029 Sutton Avenue

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45429-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Charles F Kettering Mem H | Occupation: Stationar Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361948-338427-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Becker

Mailing Address 39683 S Mountain Shadow Drive

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-2299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ret Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361950-338429-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald L Newton

Mailing Address 20460 State Route 60

City: Beverly | State: OH | Zip Code: 45715-5031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361958-338437-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Reuben Burns

Mailing Address 671 W Soaring Hawk Place

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-6558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 344.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361962-338441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1158 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry E Poteat Jr.

Mailing Address 7015 Sugar Maple Court

City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24019-2152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361963-338442-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James N Glenn

Mailing Address 1130 Oxford Drive

City: Emporia | State: KS | Zip Code: 66801-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Doctor | Occupation: Ret Ortho.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361964-338443-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William P Tice

Mailing Address 402 Sunshine Lake Road

City: Midway | State: GA | Zip Code: 31320-2404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361966-338445-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1159 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joy K Dybeck

Mailing Address 651 W Minstrel Road

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361973-338452-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Tompkins

Mailing Address 35465 Shade Tree Road

City: Yucaipa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-9463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Molina Healthcare Inc | Occupation: Medical Adminis

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361979-338458-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Darwin B Widmer

Mailing Address 47 Cedar Drive

City: Washington | State: IA | Zip Code: 52353-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361981-338460-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur Dubus

Mailing Address 9060 Rampart Street

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80260-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361986-338465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen Payne

Mailing Address 5131 Sandyfields Lane

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361987-338466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David E Perrine

Mailing Address 1252 Genoa Locke Townline Road

City: Locke | State: NY | Zip Code: 13092-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BorgWarner Morse Tec | Occupation: Electrician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361989-338468-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1161 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Purdon M.D.

Mailing Address 709 E Bent Branch Pl

City: Green Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361991-338470-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rae Anderson

Mailing Address 31514 S Hess Road

City: Harrisonville | State: MO | Zip Code: 64701-7348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361996-338475-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca Wolfe

Mailing Address 1589 Valley Road

City: Bedford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15522-4223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 361997-338476-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rodney Schroeder
Mailing Address 112 S View Circle
City: Ashland | State: NE | Zip Code: 68003-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362000-338479-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George A Reese Jr.
Mailing Address 1571 Waggoners Gap Road
City: Carlisle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-8366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Equipment Depot | Occupation: SalesRepEqupmnt
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362003-338482-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William G McLaughlin
Mailing Address 1510 E Palm Avenue Apt. A405
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33605-3754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362004-338483-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen L Lefley

Mailing Address 1741 Aspencliff Court
Unit A

City: Estes Park | State: CO | Zip Code: 80517-8117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 309

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362005-338484-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Laurence M Navarrete

Mailing Address 4109 E Modoc Drive

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85044-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 453.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362010-338489-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Nolan L Bell

Mailing Address 1101 Blue Jay Street

City: Burkburnett | State: TX | Zip Code: 76354-2859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362014-338493-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1164 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter E Poss DVM

Mailing Address 5622 E Eagle Lake Road

City: Willmar | State: MN | Zip Code: 56201-4454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ret Veterinar.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362018-338497-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1101L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth Schallenmuller

Mailing Address 3377 Mill Vista Road
Unit 3112

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-2444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362019-338498-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Karen Tempfel

Mailing Address 12795 Summit Drive

City: Warsaw | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-5593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362020-338499-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EP1004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1165 OF 1411

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maj Gen Chester M McKeen Jr Ret

Mailing Address 2501 Museum Way
Apt. 702

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362021-338500-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Linda L Wickstrom

Mailing Address 334 Virginia Terrace

City: Newell | State: WV | Zip Code: 26050-1168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self- Employed | Occupation: WIXLIN INC.

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362022-338501-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara L Morris

Mailing Address 537 N Cherokee Avenue

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362025-338504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 318.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry McConnell

Mailing Address 16632 Lake Smith Road

City: Umatilla | State: FL | Zip Code: 32784-8838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 670.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362027-338506-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dennis R Symons

Mailing Address 5 Natalie Drive

City: Budd Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 283

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362028-338507-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia H Leach

Mailing Address 532 Pfeiffer Road

City: Marion Center | State: PA | Zip Code: 15759-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PSV | Occupation: Ret Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 610

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362030-338509-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 303.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lewis Williams

Mailing Address 6047 W Plantation Lane

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83703-2633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Ret Lt Col

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362034-338513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Edwards

Mailing Address 139 Alexander Drive

City: Elyria | State: OH | Zip Code: 44035-1833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 243.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362039-338518-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John P Hinterkopf

Mailing Address 12116 Blue Ridge Court

City: Waynesboro | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-9280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362043-338522-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Tocki

Mailing Address 2655 Royal Crest Drive

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-7317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Marine

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362044-338523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Betty F Pratt

Mailing Address 5825 Turnbertty Ln

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362045-338524-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Darrell Garner

Mailing Address 605 Filbert Court

City: San Ramon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wakamutsu Ins Agency | Occupation: Ins Agent

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362051-338530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marcy E Ruffalo

Mailing Address 13034 South Lane

City: Redlands | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362058-338537-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland G Zimmerman

Mailing Address 501 S Hilldale Avenue

City: Eureka | State: IL | Zip Code: 61530-1334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morton Community Bank | Occupation: Courier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 711

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362060-338539-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beulah L Land

Mailing Address 3695 Candler Road

City: Pendergrass | State: GA | Zip Code: 30567-2008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362062-338541-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

EA5204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1170 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl Dickhaus

Mailing Address 255 Ihle Drive

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-6022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362066-338545-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald M Fisher

Mailing Address 1491 Greenwood Avenue

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362069-338548-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Graziosi

Mailing Address 7531 E 2nd Street

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-4503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 747.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362072-338551-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Frasher
Mailing Address 189 Tall Oaks Circle
City: Hillsborough | State: NC | Zip Code: 27278-6896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362073-338552-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Brenda L Sumrall
Mailing Address 30116 Bigbee Cutoff Road
City: Amory | State: MS | Zip Code: 38821-8707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362074-338553-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1101F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Martha E Deibler
Mailing Address 7901 Fawn Lane
City: Waxhaw | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-9175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362075-338554-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1172 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Theodore G Johndrow

Mailing Address 15 Bellewood Circle

City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13212-3201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retireed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362078-338557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marion H Scott

Mailing Address 8586 N US Highway 14-16

City: Gillette | State: WY | Zip Code: 82716-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ret Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362080-338559-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Melvin W Johnson

Mailing Address 337 Hazel Avenue

City: San Bruno | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Air Lines | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 670

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362081-338560-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA2901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janice Thompsen

Mailing Address 5082 Ephesians Lane

City: Langley | State: WA | Zip Code: 98260-9547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DSHS | Occupation: Caregiver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362082-338561-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ltc Marie L Wagner USAF Ret

Mailing Address 233 Carmel Drive
Apt. 313

City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32547-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362083-338562-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce Gohman

Mailing Address 8817 Spinner Cove Lane

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-4354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362084-338563-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Canon
Mailing Address 102 Tiquewood Circle
City: Abilene | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Husband | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362088-338567-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beamon Whitton
Mailing Address 10003 Weldon Road
City: Freeport | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sunbelt Supply | Occupation: Inspector
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362091-338570-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Guadalupe Garcia
Mailing Address 140 Monterey Pointe Drive
City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: west palm bend va med. cn | Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 454

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362095-338574-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Nelson

Mailing Address PO Box 282

City: Attica | State: KS | Zip Code: 67009-0282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362097-338576-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia E Kampfe

Mailing Address 306 Spitler Park Plaza

City: Mt Zion | State: IL | Zip Code: 62549-1867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Husband | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362099-338578-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Thompson

Mailing Address 2832 Goldcreek Street

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-7048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362103-338582-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilynn Phillips
Mailing Address 14601 S 4230 Road
City: Claremore | State: OK | Zip Code: 74017-0586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362104-338583-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Charles E Spier
Mailing Address 20181 State Route 328
City: New Plymouth | State: OH | Zip Code: 45654-9614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362107-338586-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
C1201F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary L Drittler
Mailing Address 13409 Tamarack Road
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362113-338592-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Schultz
Mailing Address 4311 Sinnwell Drive
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-6828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362115-338594-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs J G Fish
Mailing Address 1500 Woodcock Road
City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-7554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362116-338595-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1301F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jean G Richards
Mailing Address 1160 Magnolia Lane
City: Lincoln | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-8423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362119-338598-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1178 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patty E Ast

Mailing Address 8402 E Mulberry Street

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-3348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362120-338599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Margherio

Mailing Address 13917 Puerto Drive

City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-2551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362121-338600-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas Kane

Mailing Address 1704 Triano Circle

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34292-6444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362126-338605-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bert L Rice

Mailing Address 1217 Hillcrest Road

City: Odenton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21113-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Army | Occupation: Dept of Army

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362128-338607-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert F Lanfer

Mailing Address 5699 Chalet Forest Court

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362129-338608-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Marian Hopkins

Mailing Address 122 Cornfield Road

City: Dawsonville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30534-7809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RetSyst Analyst

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362130-338609-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don A Stretesky
Mailing Address 26383 County Road 30
City: Julesburg | State: CO | Zip Code: 80737-9616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362137-338616-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Stutts
Mailing Address 256 Cut Stone Road
City: Tuscumbia | State: AL | Zip Code: 35674-4657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Applied Plastics Corp | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362138-338617-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John C Delagrange
Mailing Address 3170 Stonyridge Drive
City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-1357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362139-338618-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C0601G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick S Henry

Mailing Address 1664 Gulf Coast Drive

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362142-338621-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert P Perry

Mailing Address 614 Via Appia

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-2227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362145-338624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jerry S Gentry

Mailing Address 195 Mill Creek Drive

City: Clarks Hill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29821-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362147-338626-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1182 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Carter
Mailing Address 1030 Andrews Highway
Suite 205
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Carter Financial Group
Occupation: Retirement Plan
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362148-338627-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Matthew Zirwas
Mailing Address 79 S Dawson Avenue
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ohio State University
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 569

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362155-338634-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Windle
Mailing Address 3604 Cotten Drive
City: Denton | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.6

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362156-338635-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1183 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Catherine Sommer

Mailing Address 16058 Silver Lake Lane

City: Addison | State: MI | Zip Code: 49220-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Medical Transcr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362157-338636-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Milton Gee

Mailing Address 2609 Arimo Drive

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-6818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362159-338638-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Hessinger

Mailing Address 340 Stonegate Drive

City: Erie | State: PA | Zip Code: 16505-5826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Megagrafix | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362165-338644-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1184 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Anthony E Kirn
Mailing Address 1385 Arbor Court
City: Osage Beach | State: MO | Zip Code: 65065-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 391

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362168-338647-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M J Langlois
Mailing Address 112 Star Of Texas Drive
City: Kyle | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-5290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362173-338652-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rex V Millard Jr.
Mailing Address 8604 Yamamoto Street
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-2085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362174-338653-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Paula Mooney

Mailing Address 78 Oriole Street

City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/Currently Unemployed | Occupation: Family Coach

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362177-338656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bettye J Cross

Mailing Address 1172 SE 4th Street

City: Prineville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97754-2258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362178-338657-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Larry B Jones

Mailing Address 599 Judkins Road

City: Cecil | State: AL | Zip Code: 36013-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362186-338665-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1186 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Duane D Redding

Mailing Address PO Box 742

City: Copperas Cove | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-0742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 428

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362187-338666-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA3701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Alberta H Brown

Mailing Address 272 S Sheridan Road

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-3209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362188-338667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Cooper B Kellum

Mailing Address 1307 Pawnee Street

City: Pascagoula | State: MS | Zip Code: 39581-2463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362189-338668-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Rosenbaum

Mailing Address PO Box 3846

City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-3846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Food Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362192-338671-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Duke

Mailing Address 177 Limestone Trail

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-8860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362197-338676-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles W Barker

Mailing Address 19 Dawns Way

City: Leeds | State: ME | Zip Code: 04263-3055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362199-338678-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Benny R Hays

Mailing Address 243 Lafayette 314

City: Bradley | State: AR | Zip Code: 71826-8893

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ret Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362200-338679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Delbert D Hooper

Mailing Address 1610 Candlewood Drive

City: Corp Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-4753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362204-338683-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Glenda S Jones

Mailing Address 8215 Cypresswood Drive Apt. 3402

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362205-338684-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Leanza

Mailing Address 29424 Springside Drive

City: Menifee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92584-7720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Financial Dynamics, LLC | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362207-338686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Hill

Mailing Address 2961 S Lookout Ridge

City: Apache Junction | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Foxfire Prntng & Pckgng | Occupation: Systems Analyst

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362232-338696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald G Wiersema

Mailing Address 20 Bentley Lane

City: Bella Vista | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 233.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362233-338697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert R Welter

Mailing Address PO Box 236

City: Maple Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60151-0236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362234-338698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

H0201A

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty J Varnum

Mailing Address 379 Fairgrounds Road

City: Metropolis | State: IL | Zip Code: 62960-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362235-338699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

W412

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Fournier

Mailing Address 4680 Lakeshore Terrace

City: Fort Gratiot | State: MI | Zip Code: 48059-3542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362240-338704-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll D Pettigrew

Mailing Address 400 Cherry Street

City: Mena | State: AR | Zip Code: 71953-4384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362242-338706-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucile W Byerley

Mailing Address 2502 Sunrise Valley Lane

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-7572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362245-338709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Gail L Holleran

Mailing Address 2514 Resnick Drive

City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1140.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362246-338710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark L Frendt

Mailing Address 130 Hillcrest Drive

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-2418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RICOP Construction | Occupation: VP Development

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362247-338711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

EP2308

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ross W Fredericksen

Mailing Address 795 Ridge Drive

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362257-338720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ross W Fredericksen

Mailing Address 795 Ridge Drive

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362257-338721-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael J Pushkarewicz M.D.

Mailing Address 1510 Braken Avenue

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19808-4399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: First State Orthopaedics | Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 251.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362258-338722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verne Herz

Mailing Address 525 S Marple Street

City: Coos Bay | State: OR | Zip Code: 97420-2723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Multi Businesse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362261-338725-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David J Gaudieri

Mailing Address 23 Crystal Springs Lane

City: Fairport | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362268-338732-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Martha A Dunn
Mailing Address 320 Kings Mountain Road
City: Woodside | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Riding Instruct
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362269-338733-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Messerli
Mailing Address 1350 N Ford Street Unit 309
City: Golden | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Messerli & Kraus PA
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362272-338736-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
C1301M

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Betty L Bitts
Mailing Address 2513 Pattison Avenue Apt. B
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362273-338737-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph D Pixley

Mailing Address 5517 E 87th Street

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-2958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IBM Credit LLC | Occupation: Financial Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362275-338739-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Joan E Shaw

Mailing Address 206 N Lane Avenue

City: Athens | State: TX | Zip Code: 75751-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Trinity Clinic | Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1458

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362277-338741-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur H Weyrauch

Mailing Address 1549 Cedar Street

City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired Col

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1266.58

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362283-338746-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur H Weyrauch

Mailing Address 1549 Cedar Street

City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: Retired Col

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1266.58

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362283-338747-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 320.16

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvah J Withey

Mailing Address 1S614 Dauberman Road

City: Elburn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119-9708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Union Carpenter | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362290-338754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Timothy Petro

Mailing Address 8454 S Murphree Drive

City: Broken Arrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74014-3037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362296-338760-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1197 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel A Rutt

Mailing Address 608 Hookanike Street

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362306-338770-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Neal Klapper

Mailing Address 3904 Leon Drive

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-3810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ATT | Occupation: Manager / Super

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362312-338776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Neeves

Mailing Address 322 Montebello Farm Road

City: Duncannon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-9797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362317-338781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1198 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Naomi J Grobe

Mailing Address 6859 W Walker Avenue

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362326-338790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Jenny Jernigan

Mailing Address 592 S Whisperwood Way

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 394.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362329-338793-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda J Lund

Mailing Address PO Box 624
834 Log Cabin Ln

City: Kila | State: MT | Zip Code: 59920-0624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362330-338794-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Jones
Mailing Address 3715 Lynwood Way
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362331-338795-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A J Miller
Mailing Address 4402 Bell Street Apt. 303
City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362332-338796-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susan L Taylor
Mailing Address 1288 Fox Hill Drive
City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mullinnix LLC | Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362333-338797-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1200 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Sutherland

Mailing Address 2204 Pasadena Street

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-7947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362334-338798-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alexander Metherell MD PhD

Mailing Address 90 Emerald Bay

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician (Radi

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362337-338801-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brant N Givler

Mailing Address 337 N 6th Street

City: Columbia | State: PA | Zip Code: 17512-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Northwest Foods | Occupation: Truck Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 739

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362340-338804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1201 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cathie Teague

Mailing Address 3288 Olivegrove Place

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Health & fitnes

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362343-338807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Muehlbauer

Mailing Address PO Box 131

City: Warren | State: MI | Zip Code: 48090-0131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362348-338812-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert J Shuman

Mailing Address 8055 La Riviera Drive

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-6304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362349-338813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1202 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marsha L Good

Mailing Address 8361 NW 20th Street

City: Towanda | State: KS | Zip Code: 67144-9164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362351-338814-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1101K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marsha L Good

Mailing Address 8361 NW 20th Street

City: Towanda | State: KS | Zip Code: 67144-9164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362351-338815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Marilyn M Mulligan

Mailing Address 320 Kensington Road

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362356-338820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1203 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel A Noiles

Mailing Address 226 N Nova Road
Apt. 384

City: Ormond Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32174-5124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Therapist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 395

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362360-338824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Varner Holmes

Mailing Address 140 Old Mill Court

City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30214-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362362-338826-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Schur

Mailing Address 1412 Macedonia Drive

City: Hanover | State: MD | Zip Code: 21076-1678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362364-338828-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Georgette C Moore

Mailing Address 11210 Villas On The Green Drive

City: Riverview | State: FL | Zip Code: 33579-7109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Government (Pentagon)

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362365-338829-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Powers

Mailing Address 5623 J Riley West Road

City: Greenback | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 309

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362367-338831-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William O Naegele

Mailing Address 4300 Baker Road
Suite 1

City: Minnetonka | State: MN | Zip Code: 55343-8688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 369

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362374-338838-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1205 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel L Maloof

Mailing Address 327 Monaco Drive

City: Punta Gorda | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-7803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 747

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362376-338840-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Wells

Mailing Address 52265 Remington Drive

City: Macomb | State: MI | Zip Code: 48042-3454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362384-338848-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary Lou Betz

Mailing Address 103 Lauryn Court

City: Mount Horeb | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Experienced Resources | Occupation: Health Care Man

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 470

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362385-338849-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerome F Hoelscher

Mailing Address 3702 County Road 125

City: Garden City | State: TX | Zip Code: 79739-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362390-338854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1201L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carolyn Colliver

Mailing Address 798 Cindy Blair Way

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-3459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362391-338855-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce J Licht

Mailing Address 511 Carleton Way

City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Employer Wave LLL | Occupation: Publishing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362393-338857-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Judy A Bonin

Mailing Address 187 Edgefield Lane

City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Horse Boarding

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 535.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362398-338862-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Timothy B Risher

Mailing Address 37 Halton Court

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223-5164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dept Veterans Affairs | Occupation: Audiologist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362400-338864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Cowger WWII Vet

Mailing Address 790 N Riviera Drive
Trailer 25

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83703-5753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Us Navy | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 485

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362408-338872-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Myron G Smith

Mailing Address 232 Mary Alice Drive

City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362412-338876-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pamela A Diffenderfer

Mailing Address 931 Cardinal Road

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-2027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362414-338878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin A McDonald

Mailing Address 1604 W Escalon Avenue

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 859.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362427-338891-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellen Jordan
Mailing Address 230 Lake Dornoch Drive
City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Self-employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362435-338898-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5601

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ellen Jordan
Mailing Address 230 Lake Dornoch Drive
City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Self-employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362435-338899-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Loftus
Mailing Address 3104 W Mount Kirk Avenue
City: Eagleville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19403-1722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362437-338901-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1210 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Diane Cuskelly

Mailing Address 211 Haugen Drive

City: Killdeer | State: ND | Zip Code: 58640-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362439-338903-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Rosi H Young

Mailing Address 1729 S Adams Street

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Neuroscient

Occupation: Ret Neuroscient

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362443-338907-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5401

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Pickering

Mailing Address 855 Plainview Drive

City: Dandridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-4940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201.28

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362448-338912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret M Briscoe-Jensen

Mailing Address 8319 Arbor Court

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-2868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362457-338921-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas G Myers

Mailing Address 4171 Old Mill Street

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Commercial Janitor

Occupation: Myers Services

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362458-338922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Crotty

Mailing Address 725 16th Street

City: Auburn | State: NE | Zip Code: 68305-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Optometrist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 217.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362463-338927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sylvia J Yunker

Mailing Address 218 Morningside Drive

City: Inwood | State: IA | Zip Code: 51240-7824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362474-338938-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Penny Bahner

Mailing Address 2001 123rd Avenue SE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-4631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homeport Insurance | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362477-338941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Thurston

Mailing Address PO Box 3355

City: Grand Canyon | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86023-3355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hospitality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362482-338946-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1213 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms LaVonne McGee

Mailing Address 1856 Wade Court

City: Santa Maria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362487-338951-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Marvin H Minor Sr.

Mailing Address 103 Ellis Lane

City: Kamiah | State: ID | Zip Code: 83536-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 256.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362492-338956-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David R Billing

Mailing Address 738 Linmuth Drive W

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45503-1908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362501-338965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1214 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Judson Bauman

Mailing Address 3110 Stornoway Trail

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-3471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362509-338973-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Gennarelli

Mailing Address 125 Silver Falls Drive

City: Apollo Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33572-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362512-338976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Renae G Bennett

Mailing Address 5350 Green Pine Court SE

City: Kentwood | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-6155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362517-338981-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1215 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Kane

Mailing Address PO Box 115

City: Amboy | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: EPI, Inc. | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362521-338985-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Rau

Mailing Address 113 Euclid Avenue

City: Altamont | State: NY | Zip Code: 12009-9017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employeed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362545-339009-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob Alf

Mailing Address 645 S 205th Street

City: Elkhorn | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Tool & Die Make

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362548-339012-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Martin P Hepworth

Mailing Address 72 5th Avenue

City: Bay Shore | State: NY | Zip Code: 11706-7329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Netter Real Estate | Occupation: Real Est Broker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362550-339014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol Lehnert

Mailing Address 407 Perth Street

City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-2854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362551-339015-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Fisher

Mailing Address 3715 W Nine Drive NE

City: Conover | State: NC | Zip Code: 28613-9403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WFUBMC | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 463

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362557-339020-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24

EA1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 374.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1217 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Fisher

Mailing Address 3715 W Nine Drive NE

City: Conover | State: NC | Zip Code: 28613-9403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WFUBMC | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 463

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362557-339021-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA3901

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rachel M Ramos

Mailing Address 901 N Garden Ridge Boulevard
Apt. 1206

City: Lewisville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 361

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362564-339028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vincent Hennessy

Mailing Address 21321 Babcock Road
Lot 1

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362568-339032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1218 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lehman Keith

Mailing Address 2416 Old Towne Drive

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cardinal Plastics Sales,

Occupation: Plastics Raw Ma

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362572-339036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Wagner

Mailing Address 1212 Marengo Avenue

City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Teaching

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362574-339038-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard Larson

Mailing Address 101 Fremont Avenue S

City: Lake Preston | State: SD | Zip Code: 57249-4000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PTI

Occupation: Truck driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362581-339045-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davidia Seevers
Mailing Address 16 Carolina Drive
City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 439

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362587-339051-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms JoAnn Reece
Mailing Address 2007 E Gadsden Street Apt. 304
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32501-3558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362589-339053-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mason E McKibben Jr.
Mailing Address 4 Woodleaf Avenue
City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362597-339061-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynn Frame

Mailing Address 2280 E 39th Street

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362621-339085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Helen C Guzy

Mailing Address 407 Rivercrest Drive

City: Piscataway | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08854-4736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 311.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362624-339088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Charles J Duman

Mailing Address 500 S Ohlman Street

City: Mitchell | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Catholic Priest

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362627-339091-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1221 OF 1411

- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15
- [ ] 16
- [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Brenner
Mailing Address 6506 Coastal Highway
City: Ocean City
State: MD
Zip Code: 21842-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Freedom Center
Occupation: Insurance Sales
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362639-339103-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5601

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Artemio Dizon
Mailing Address 2435 E Bethel Drive
City: Anaheim
State: CA
Zip Code: 92806-4705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KaiserPermanente Hospital
Occupation: Clinical Labora
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362646-339110-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5701

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Craig Reckard
Mailing Address 107 N Warwick Avenue
City: Westmont
State: IL
Zip Code: 60559-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362658-339122-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1222 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert M Worley

Mailing Address 401 Williamsburg Avenue

City: Clute | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-4791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Alliance | Occupation: Economic Dvlpmt

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362659-339123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John W Lundberg

Mailing Address 43 California Avenue

City: Middletown | State: NY | Zip Code: 10940-6134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362660-339124-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Meeks

Mailing Address 6414 W 10760 N

City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-3405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shirlyns Natural Food Sto | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 331.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362666-339130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1223 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dina Altman

Mailing Address 6936 Pawnee Way

City: Niwot | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362668-339132-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Chi C Mao MD PHD

Mailing Address 427 W 20th Street
Suite 212

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362691-339155-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Christopher Welty

Mailing Address 7236 Seminole Drive

City: Belle Isle | State: FL | Zip Code: 32812-3714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Airlines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362695-339159-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1224 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles E Snell
Mailing Address 5017 Sunningdale Avenue NE
City: Albuquerque
State: NM
Zip Code: 87110-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362703-339167-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Geoffrey Toner
Mailing Address 80540 Avenida San Ignacio
City: Indio
State: CA
Zip Code: 92203-7458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362704-339168-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sarah Olinger
Mailing Address 15936 18th Place N
City: Plymouth
State: MN
Zip Code: 55447-2820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Park Nicollet Health Care
Occupation: Registered Nurs
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362706-339170-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1225 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Thomas

Mailing Address 909 Vallata Lane

City: Spring Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 91977-6526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Field Service E

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362714-339178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Angie Darrah

Mailing Address 4 Park Drive

City: Lavale | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-7522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362715-339179-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Hallie Womble Wood

Mailing Address 713 W Couts Street

City: Weatherford | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-5134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362717-339181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John E Lewis

Mailing Address 112 E Register Avenue

City: Geneva | State: AL | Zip Code: 36340-1852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Vietnam Vet | Occupation: Disabled Vet

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362762-339211-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Laura I Mignano Ttee

Mailing Address 12940 Fir Drive

City: Sonora | State: CA | Zip Code: 95370-5308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362773-339222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

CB0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Patrick Knott

Mailing Address 11708 Beech Avenue

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: USAF Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362785-339234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandrea Randall

Mailing Address 16127 White Star Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362788-339237-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5501

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Smerud

Mailing Address 928 Pine Avenue

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362856-339305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan Valliant

Mailing Address 1910 Leighton Drive

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-3225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Family Health Care Assoc | Occupation: Reg Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362858-339307-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1228 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Michelle Galvani
Mailing Address 1265 Heards Ferry Road
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 212

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362904-339352-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12
EA1301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Michelle Galvani
Mailing Address 1265 Heards Ferry Road
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 212

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362904-339353-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pookie Storms
Mailing Address 11801 Browning Road
City: Evansville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47725-9211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362923-339372-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
CKR015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 212.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy Smyth
Mailing Address 11212 W Karen Avenue
City: Wasilla | State: AK | Zip Code: 99623-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362931-339380-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301K

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bert Bertam
Mailing Address 50 Newtown Road
City: Danbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06810-6235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362936-339385-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Andrews
Mailing Address 32775 Ranch Trail
City: Shafer | State: MN | Zip Code: 55074-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 362946-339395-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1230 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen J Innis

Mailing Address 3024 Greenlake Drive

City: Decatur | State: IL | Zip Code: 62521-4827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Speech/Lang Pat

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362968-339417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James R Currie Jr.

Mailing Address 13981 N Alyssum Way

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-7179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PAN Air Inc | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362987-339436-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roland R Johnson

Mailing Address 4156 Kirkaldy Drive

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34685-1056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 362988-339437-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George B Mueller
Mailing Address 1378 King Road
City: Clifton Springs | State: NY | Zip Code: 14432-9747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363033-339482-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
W412

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat McGill
Mailing Address 934 Shields Pond Road
City: Thomson | State: GA | Zip Code: 30824-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: John A McGill PC
Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363034-339483-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CKR014

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alfred Rossi
Mailing Address 107 Tremont Street # 267
City: Hopedale | State: IL | Zip Code: 61747-7525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363035-339484-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500
CKR007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1232 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W D Fry

Mailing Address 2375 Rockwood Ranch Road

City: Morgan Hill | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-8921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: InvesterBusines

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363376-339810-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR027

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth R Huff

Mailing Address 3962 N Hackberry Way

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83702-1662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363386-339820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350

CKR014

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John F Foy

Mailing Address 76 Knotts Road

City: Aurora | State: WV | Zip Code: 26705-8228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363397-339831-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970168999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1233 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert J Lassaga

Mailing Address 3847 Ostrom Road

City: Wheatland | State: CA | Zip Code: 95692-9706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363400-339834-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR019

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph E Roos

Mailing Address 22742 N Manley Road

City: Ripon | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-9701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363406-339840-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M Holt

Mailing Address PO Box 1561

City: Groves | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chevron Phillips Chemical | Occupation: Manufacturing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363433-339866-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M Holt

Mailing Address PO Box 1561

City: Groves | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chevron Phillips Chemical | Occupation: Manufacturing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363433-339867-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EFA401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jiachyi Lin

Mailing Address 1855 Diamond Avenue

City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-4474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dreamworks animation | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363435-339869-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Godfrey

Mailing Address 381 Rainbow Drive

City: Stroudsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 18360-8598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Construction Lo

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363496-339930-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1235 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George R Rea Jr.

Mailing Address 509 N Hills Street

City: Meridian | State: MS | Zip Code: 39305-2038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RSG&S | Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363605-340039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Huskey

Mailing Address 20985 Todd Valley Road

City: Foresthill | State: CA | Zip Code: 95631-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Gas & Electric Co | Occupation: Backhoe operato

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363645-340079-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald Buchanan

Mailing Address 4886 W Pike Lake Road

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55811-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Camden Services | Occupation: Monkey Trainer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364096-338639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul H Wilson M.D.

Mailing Address 2315 Citrus Lane

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Eye MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364198-338758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maxine R Erickson

Mailing Address 14700 Leaf River Road

City: Wadena | State: MN | Zip Code: 56482-3053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364404-338953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Iungerich

Mailing Address 3880 Saint Philip Drive

City: Bartlett | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-0937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364435-338979-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob Sweet
Mailing Address 8325 W Trotter Lane
City: Homosassa | State: FL | Zip Code: 34446-1161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364555-339128-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth E Wolfgang
Mailing Address 7200 SW Sylvan Court
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wolfgang Associates Inc | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 140623-341455-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway Development
Mailing Address 3073 Gulf Breeze Parkway
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32563-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 679.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 151110-341658-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1238 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Chris C Whites Sr.
Mailing Address 463 Dottie Street
City: Lucedale | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 172903-341066-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5801

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Chris C Whites Sr.
Mailing Address 463 Dottie Street
City: Lucedale | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 172903-341067-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15
EA5701

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michaqel Mace
Mailing Address 266 3rd Avenue
City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self/ M & M Jewelers
Occupation: Jeweler / Owner
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 837

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 174109-340663-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Neal C Garner

Mailing Address 15896 State Highway Af

City: Dexter | State: MO | Zip Code: 63841-8700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 194845-340391-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev & Mrs Tom & Annie Otto

Mailing Address 92 Big Oak Lane

City: Wildwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34785-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FL Conf of UM Church | Occupation: Ret Clergy

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 316.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 204694-340318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dayspring Communications

Mailing Address 1303 Acacia Court

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 215419-341557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence J Reichert
Mailing Address 341 210th Avenue
City: Hays | State: KS | Zip Code: 67601-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3770.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 223451-340275-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Milton W Hartley
Mailing Address 19773 Kershaw Court
City: Monument | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-2895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Pilot
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 485

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 259958-341433-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur M Saunders Jr.
Mailing Address 213 Wintergreen Way
City: New Holland | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-9685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 323521-340457-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1241 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence A Whartenby III

Mailing Address 11 Galloway Lane

City: Valhalla | State: NY | Zip Code: 10595-1309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PACE University | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 355574-341423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas C Piper

Mailing Address 1704 Rainier Street

City: Idaho Falls | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Engr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363730-340164-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald J Jablonski

Mailing Address PO Box 1025
118 Park Ave

City: Anna Maria | State: FL | Zip Code: 34216-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 930

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363733-340167-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary F Rumph
Mailing Address 325 Asbury Circle
City: Enid | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-4920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363735-340169-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Schmidt
Mailing Address 20513 NW 13th Street
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34431-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363738-340172-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arthur D Hagan Trustee
Mailing Address 1301 W 6th Avenue Suite 110
City: Stillwater | State: OK | Zip Code: 74074-4377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STILLWATER HEART CENTER | Occupation: Medical Doctor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 353

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363744-340178-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1243 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary A Cole
Mailing Address 131 Tenbury Road
City: Lutherville
State: MD
Zip Code: 21093-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363746-340180-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marilyn J Nelson
Mailing Address 17451 Green Pine Way
City: Yorba Linda
State: CA
Zip Code: 92886-5176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363748-340182-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jeanne H Lebsack
Mailing Address 2461 N Avenida De La Lantana
City: Tucson
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85749-8432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 293

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363750-340184-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W Dotinga

Mailing Address 4026 Salt Spring Drive

City: Ferndale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363751-340185-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sallie Barreca

Mailing Address 1101 Arbor Creek Drive Apt. 2D

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1227.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363752-340186-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Forrest M Jacobs

Mailing Address 2823 Ady Road

City: Forest Hill | State: MD | Zip Code: 21050-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363770-340189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1245 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L A Shefflette

Mailing Address 5486 Dunbar Drive

City: Oxnard | State: CA | Zip Code: 93033-9112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363771-340190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen Dow

Mailing Address 5858 Deeson Road

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33810-5910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363772-340191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert S Moon

Mailing Address 936 Plantation Boulevard

City: Gallatin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-4494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DuPont | Occupation: Retired Enginee

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363778-340197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1246 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William C Millis
Mailing Address 8600 Skyline Drive
Apt. 1204
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Millis & Company Inc
Occupation: Sales Engineer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363779-340198-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara J Konechne
Mailing Address 300 Wildwood Avenue
Apt. 1
City: Mitchell | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-5334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1635

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363780-340199-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301M

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Y Malcolm
Mailing Address 315 Holiday Lane
City: Lewistown | State: PA | Zip Code: 17044-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363785-340204-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1247 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Meredith A Banks

Mailing Address 7516 N Lydia Avenue

City: Gladstone | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-2245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363788-340207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A G Gillette

Mailing Address 3311 Rossmoor Parkway
Apt. 3

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-3827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mare Island Nav Shipyard | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363789-340208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Helen P Snyder

Mailing Address 225 Vallejo Court

City: Millbrae | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363793-340212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1248 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Kathy Karlgaard
Mailing Address 6025 Highway 1
City: Litchville | State: ND | Zip Code: 58461-9659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363800-340219-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce E Smith
Mailing Address 14858 Beaverton Road
City: Poplar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 61065-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363803-340222-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301F

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A Dixon
Mailing Address 16615 E 42nd Terrace S
City: Independence | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-5417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363812-340231-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marylou B Wheeler
Mailing Address 157 Silvers Mills Road
City: Dexter | State: ME | Zip Code: 04930-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 281

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363816-340235-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10
C1301F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dean W Dreibelbis
Mailing Address 1295 Wakefield Court
City: Glen Mills | State: PA | Zip Code: 19342-9631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAP America
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 286

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363817-340236-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5901

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl J Scharfenberg
Mailing Address 1518 Argyle Drive
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Horticulturist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363818-340237-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1250 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John P Hopkins

Mailing Address 2315 Ronda Vista Drive

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90027-4643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363819-340238-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank O Swanson

Mailing Address 19273 Glen Eagles Drive

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 885.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363822-340241-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert R Keegan

Mailing Address 3618 N Brodie Station # M

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 388

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363825-340244-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald R Mc Watters
Mailing Address 1181 Lake Michigan Drive NW
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49534-3331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363836-340255-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert G Burlingame M.D.
Mailing Address 163 Woodland Hills Drive
City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician MD
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363840-340258-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert G Burlingame M.D.
Mailing Address 163 Woodland Hills Drive
City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician MD
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363840-340259-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000
EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1252 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley Wood

Mailing Address 8200 75th Street
Lot 56

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53142-8207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 271

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363841-340260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bruce B Rowley

Mailing Address 12035 Normont Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rosetta Resources Inc | Occupation: Petroleum Engr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363845-340264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5901

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward R MacCormack

Mailing Address 9 Colasanti Road

City: Weymouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02191-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 486.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363846-340265-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lorene A Lee
Mailing Address 2295 Ventana Path
City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-7746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363852-340271-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5801

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Ellis
Mailing Address 222 Windswept Lane
City: Kingston | State: TN | Zip Code: 37763-2224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363859-340278-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joyce B Blackburn
Mailing Address 81720 San Cristobal Avenue
City: Indio | State: CA | Zip Code: 92201-7750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: homemaker | Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363870-340289-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1254 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter S Bezanson

Mailing Address 3016 S Hacienda Boulevard

City: Hacienda Heights | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-5332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363876-340295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy R Seiler

Mailing Address 703 Midway Drive

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-6233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363880-340299-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dolores Bianchi

Mailing Address 401 Scarboro Drive

City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13209-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363883-340302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1255 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret T Sever
Mailing Address 1474 Mary Jo Drive
City: Gardnerville | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-8234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Carson Valley Med Ctr
Occupation: Physical Therap
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363885-340303-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5801

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret T Sever
Mailing Address 1474 Mary Jo Drive
City: Gardnerville | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-8234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Carson Valley Med Ctr
Occupation: Physical Therap
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363885-340304-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth Berry
Mailing Address 1409 Dale Drive
City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40517-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Apts Inc
Occupation: Arborist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 353.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363886-340305-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1256 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beverly J Lester

Mailing Address 10200 W Maple Street
Apt. H157

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67209-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363892-340311-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1201M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara B Pollard

Mailing Address 15177 S Markley Road

City: Danville | State: IL | Zip Code: 61834-8095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 535

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363893-340312-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Doris Michaelson

Mailing Address 1109 State Street

City: Bellevue | State: IA | Zip Code: 52031-1920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363895-340314-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1257 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John J Treacy
Mailing Address 3000 S Reed Street
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bureau of Land Management
Occupation: Cost Estimator
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363898-340317-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Loretta Riley
Mailing Address 1000 E Central Avenue Space 37
City: Sutherlin | State: OR | Zip Code: 97479-9815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 642

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363904-340323-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan M Wendel
Mailing Address 2809 S High Drive
City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99203-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363906-340325-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 241.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1258 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara M Hattemer

Mailing Address 702 Bobwhite Lane

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363907-340326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nancy Z Cook

Mailing Address PO Box 99

City: Westport Pt | State: MA | Zip Code: 02791-0099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: information requested | Occupation: information requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 334

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363914-340333-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Tatum

Mailing Address 5921A Brookfield Road

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23227-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: William K Grogan & Assoc | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363916-340335-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1259 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet H Brown

Mailing Address 3278 Horseshoe Road

City: Seaford | State: DE | Zip Code: 19973-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363917-340336-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5901

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss Street

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 7725

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363918-340337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5901

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Turley

Mailing Address 101 Nelson Avenue

City: Georgetown | State: DE | Zip Code: 19947-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: School Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363919-340338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1260 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deanne Randall

Mailing Address PO Box 902

City: Monticello | State: UT | Zip Code: 84535-0902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 213

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363920-340339-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary M Buerger

Mailing Address 115 Stony Ridge Court

City: Hillsdale | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363921-340340-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael Best

Mailing Address 210 Eleanor Drive

City: Fairhope | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-4228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US Navy | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363933-340352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1261 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James G Disbro

Mailing Address 9692 Wilson Drive

City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: SalesManagement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363934-340353-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Krupa Jr.

Mailing Address 3023 S 48th Court

City: Cicero | State: IL | Zip Code: 60804-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363937-340356-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl W Borgnis

Mailing Address 1860 Ogden Drive
Apt. 307

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363938-340357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald M Hemke
Mailing Address 18729 Willow Grove Road
City: Olney | State: MD | Zip Code: 20832-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Aerospc Eng
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363942-340361-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Juliana M Davenport
Mailing Address 443 Saint Pauls Boulevard Unit 4D
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23510-2493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363949-340368-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5901

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Guy Bowers
Mailing Address PO Box 8090
City: Ruidoso | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Investor Mangr
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363952-340371-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ray R Arp
Mailing Address 2761 130th Street
City: Wilton | State: IA | Zip Code: 52778-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.76

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363960-340379-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.32
C1301F

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Shirley T Carpenter
Mailing Address 566 San Remo Circle
City: Inverness | State: FL | Zip Code: 34450-4348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363963-340382-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tod H Fredericks
Mailing Address 618 N Winter Street
City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-1281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 521

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363964-340383-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Renee S Arnold
Mailing Address 11901 Manley Street
City: Garden Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 92845-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Boeing | Occupation: Material Analys
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363965-340384-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5801

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanley A Likes
Mailing Address 915 Madison Street
City: Pawnee | State: IL | Zip Code: 62558-9469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 515

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363966-340385-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth R Stock
Mailing Address S14W32155 Boys School Road
City: Delafield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53018-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Heartland Group LLC | Occupation: Archt Eng
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363967-340386-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne K St Clair
Mailing Address 8900 Ingleside Farm Lane
City: Mechanicsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 23111-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2821

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363971-340389-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne K St Clair
Mailing Address 8900 Ingleside Farm Lane
City: Mechanicsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 23111-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2821

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363971-340390-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Eure
Mailing Address PO Box 156
City: Dahlonega | State: GA | Zip Code: 30533-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Protex Security Systems | Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 363973-340392-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1266 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sally Bogle

Mailing Address 7844 Eagles Flight Lane

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33912-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363977-340396-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James D Knott

Mailing Address 323 Washington Street

City: Findlay | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-3432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: FixtureRepair

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363978-340397-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301C

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Neil I Brickel

Mailing Address 867 Minarca Drive

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-2029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Medical Doctor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363979-340398-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara S Nichols

Mailing Address 1206 Charleston Road

City: Spencer | State: WV | Zip Code: 25276-9206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 369

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363983-340402-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John S Parker

Mailing Address 19397 Scenic Highway 98

City: Fairhope | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer/Minist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363984-340403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Marjorie M Finley

Mailing Address PO Box 273

City: Sutton | State: NE | Zip Code: 68979-0273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363985-340404-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

TC6103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 278.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1268 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Gardner

Mailing Address 3 Split Rock Road

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363991-340410-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James G Strassell

Mailing Address 5863 Pittsford Palmyra Road

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Xerox | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363992-340411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet Scehovic

Mailing Address PO Box 838

City: Bolton Landing | State: NY | Zip Code: 12814-0838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pianist Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363993-340412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1269 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rose Weathers

Mailing Address 4901 Nevada Avenue

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363994-340413-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl D Craig

Mailing Address 1222 N Park Boulevard

City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Church of the Nazarene | Occupation: Retired Ministe

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 363998-340417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Anne M Houghton

Mailing Address 235 Oak Drive

City: Bronson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49028-1518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364000-340419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA2901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tatnall Hillman

Mailing Address 504 W Bleeker Street

City: Aspen | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 29063

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364003-340422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15000

C1301M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Mitchell

Mailing Address 4515 Indian Creek Loop

City: Owensboro | State: KY | Zip Code: 42303-9660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NiteLiters, Inc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364004-340423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James H Thomas M.D.

Mailing Address 7828 SE 170th Stonebrook Lane

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-8369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364006-340425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C1101L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman P Roadarmel

Mailing Address 620 Andover Drive

City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91504-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364007-340426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Wilford Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 898

City: Canyon | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-0898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364010-340429-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr & Mrs John M Long M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box M

City: Tivoli | State: TX | Zip Code: 77990-0370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ped. Ret.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364012-340431-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C0601F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1272 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rebecca W Wall

Mailing Address 1510 Waylen Loop

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-3076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Architect

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 486

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364013-340432-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnie J Cook

Mailing Address 3227 Emanuel Drive

City: Lake Wales | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-6563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364014-340433-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Delbert R Robinson

Mailing Address 801 Alabama Street

City: Lake Arthur | State: NM | Zip Code: 88253-9601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364015-340434-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1273 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Brent Hall

Mailing Address PO Box 3266

City: Belleview | State: FL | Zip Code: 34421-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 304

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364016-340435-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald Neafie

Mailing Address 6101 Loventree Road

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044-3912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364019-340438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Chryl Eagan

Mailing Address 381 Bayside Drive N

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-1943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364020-340439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1274 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dawn M Prunty

Mailing Address 1610 Prater Way
Apt. A

City: Sparks | State: NV | Zip Code: 89431-4393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 388

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364022-340441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan H Ensley

Mailing Address 5200 Renwick Court

City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364024-340443-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Perez

Mailing Address 95-195 Kehepue Place

City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-1250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364027-340446-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1275 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Artie Tompkins

Mailing Address 3326 Brackenhouse Road

City: Danville | State: VA | Zip Code: 24540-6146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marshall Truck & Equip LL | Occupation: Sales / Pilot

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364028-340447-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA0104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Donna McNeely

Mailing Address 5805 NW 31st Street

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73122-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364029-340448-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lyman L Petersen

Mailing Address 12735 NE 113th Place

City: Kirkland | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364032-340451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1276 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Danny Swain
Mailing Address 521 Twin Oaks Place
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364036-340455-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosalie M Cathers
Mailing Address 517 Chuckas Court E
City: Gahanna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-6808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 635

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364039-340458-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David T Sowa M.D.
Mailing Address 301 Center Meeting Road
City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: First State Orthopaedics | Occupation: Hand Surgeon
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3242

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364041-340460-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000
EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1277 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David L Hintzke
Mailing Address 620 SE 168th Avenue
Apt. 80
City: Vancouver
State: WA
Zip Code: 98684-8428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364045-340464-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Forst B Dunnuck
Mailing Address 678 S 950 W
City: Etna Green
State: IN
Zip Code: 46524-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364046-340465-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5901

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Howard H Carpenter
Mailing Address 8000 Creekside Drive
City: Windsor
State: CA
Zip Code: 95492-8754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364047-340466-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A D Hux

Mailing Address 330 Midiron Way

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364048-340467-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank G Rhodes

Mailing Address 3648 Palo Verde Street

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-2440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364049-340468-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Stephen W Carveth

Mailing Address 6200 Black Forest Drive

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-2392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1135

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364050-340469-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol J Green

Mailing Address 244 Marsh Hen Drive

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28409-3520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364051-340470-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon L Wingo

Mailing Address 103 Watts Road

City: Goodlettsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Walmart | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 585

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364052-340471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob E Couch

Mailing Address PO Box 34

City: Choccolocco | State: AL | Zip Code: 36254-0034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: JewelryBusOwner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364053-340472-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark A Bullock
Mailing Address 2602 N Woodhaven Drive
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61604-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364054-340473-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Bonnie L Pryor
Mailing Address 10610 Pryor Lane SW
City: Frostburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21532-3342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364055-340474-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald R Grubba
Mailing Address 606 Del Sol Court
City: Safety Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-4971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Broadway Limited Imports | Occupation: VP of Dealer Re
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364060-340479-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia M Horner

Mailing Address 1135 Chatham Drive

City: Zanesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701-6461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364061-340480-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Melvina K Sexton

Mailing Address 2125 SE Kentucky Avenue

City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66605-1372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364075-340494-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy E Taylor

Mailing Address 211 N Union Avenue

City: Havre De Grace | State: MD | Zip Code: 21078-2906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 239.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364079-340498-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William S Anderson
Mailing Address 3467 E 200 N
City: Anderson | State: IN | Zip Code: 46012-9437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364081-340500-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Goldman
Mailing Address 5800 Timberlane Terrace
City: Sandy Springs | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-5230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Rheumatologist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364082-340501-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doctor David W Claassen
Mailing Address 640 Jasmine Street
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80220-5316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ret Physician | Occupation: Ret Physician
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364083-340502-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1283 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Joan L Learish

Mailing Address 320 W 5th Avenue

City: Clearfield | State: PA | Zip Code: 16830-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364089-340508-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glen Leckie

Mailing Address 3700 S Westport Avenue Apt. 2603

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.64

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364094-340513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tommy Shanks

Mailing Address 5 Edgefield Court

City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76302-4810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364095-340514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald Buchanan
Mailing Address 4886 W Pike Lake Road
City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55811-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Camden Services | Occupation: Monkey Trainer
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364096-340515-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Cooley
Mailing Address 617 Kestrel Court
City: Woodstock | State: VA | Zip Code: 22664-2076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364098-340517-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Todd
Mailing Address 9553 Highway 168
City: Hannibal | State: MO | Zip Code: 63401-6503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364099-340518-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1285 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert T Martin

Mailing Address 9 Diamond Drive

City: Key West | State: FL | Zip Code: 33040-5633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Clay Minrlogist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7000

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 364101-340520-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C1101M

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick A Bowers Sr.

Mailing Address 450 Salem Drive
Apt. H

City: Vermilion | State: OH | Zip Code: 44089-3271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 364104-340523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter J Sevener

Mailing Address 395 Middlesex Avenue

City: Wilmington | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : 364105-340524-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lawrence W Hudson
Mailing Address 2631 White Rose Drive
City: Loganville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30052-8641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 233

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364107-340526-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas H Stewart
Mailing Address 942 41st Avenue Drive NE
City: Hickory | State: NC | Zip Code: 28601-7316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 465

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364108-340527-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Deborah L Barley
Mailing Address 213 Overlook Court
City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-1955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364120-340539-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joyce M Lentz

Mailing Address 10529 W Avenida Del Sol

City: Peoria | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-9765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364126-340545-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen M Carlson

Mailing Address 3404 Creek View Drive

City: Medford | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-9624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364127-340546-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip D Van Law

Mailing Address 347 Rose Finch Circle

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-5670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ULA | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364128-340547-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr John F Kuglitsch M.D.

Mailing Address 1650 Blue Spruce Lane

City: Hartland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-9361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 510

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364129-340548-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ching K Yip

Mailing Address 6934 Longfellow Court

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-3766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser Foundation Hospitl | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364131-340550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn Harnden

Mailing Address 108 Evans Creek Drive

City: Tecumseh | State: MI | Zip Code: 49286-1321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364134-340553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1289 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger A Carmody

Mailing Address 5 Greenhedge Circle

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Carmody Motors Inc | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364137-340556-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph J Carvalho

Mailing Address 15470 La Subida Drive

City: Hacienda Heights | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-4432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364138-340557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Viola M Barnard

Mailing Address 200 NW Beaverbrooke Boulevard

City: Grimes | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111-6647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364141-340560-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 73

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 173.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia E Arnao
Mailing Address 24 MacKay Lane
City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-4458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364144-340563-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia L Schaake
Mailing Address 4812 Cinderella Drive
City: Alton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364145-340564-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Gloria J Fitzgerald
Mailing Address 9855 E Irvington Road Unit 77
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Desert Christian Schools | Occupation: Curri. Co Ordin
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364147-340566-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1291 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan J Boucher

Mailing Address 3 Oak Street

City: Lincroft | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07738-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 248

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364149-340568-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanley Wilson III

Mailing Address 431 White Oak Circle

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-4862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AT&T | Occupation: ManagerTelecomm

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364152-340570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanley Wilson III

Mailing Address 431 White Oak Circle

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-4862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AT&T | Occupation: ManagerTelecomm

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364152-340571-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1292 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lois M Sells

Mailing Address 18170 US Highway 87 W

City: Adkins | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-2008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364153-340572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth L Meier

Mailing Address 9705 Lake Bess Road
Lot 583

City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364161-340580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sue McLelland

Mailing Address 11543 W Ricks Circle

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 860.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364162-340581-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1293 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr & Mrs Stuart S Vanderheide

Mailing Address 15615 View Drive

City: Norton Shores | State: MI | Zip Code: 49456-1868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364163-340582-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott Sands

Mailing Address 347 W Twin Creeks Trail

City: Troup | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Eye Center Pa | Occupation: Service Oriente

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364173-340592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miss Betty Lee

Mailing Address 1018 Stadium Avenue

City: Big Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-3128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364180-340599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1294 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sue A Arwood

Mailing Address 2303 American River Drive

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95825-7003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Teacher | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 455

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364182-340601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Russell M Hermanson

Mailing Address 4136 S Sheridan Boulevard

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-3150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364186-340605-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Connie J High

Mailing Address 225 Country Park Drive

City: Youngsville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70592-6062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Bookkeeping

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364187-340606-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1295 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr William H Marshall

Mailing Address 3722 Taylors Ridge Court

City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-5882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364191-340610-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Larry Weber

Mailing Address 14031 S Bluff Road

City: Rockton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61072-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364193-340612-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kurt Galas

Mailing Address 6546 S 117th Street

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-5726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fedex | Occupation: Courier

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364194-340613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul H Wilson M.D.

Mailing Address 2315 Citrus Lane

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Eye MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364198-340616-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul H Wilson M.D.

Mailing Address 2315 Citrus Lane

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Eye MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364198-340617-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James E Lain

Mailing Address 16116 Bonaire Circle

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364199-340618-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

CKR039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Nalley
Mailing Address PO Box 514
City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-0514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Service
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 459

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364203-340622-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 159
C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary R Bonnell
Mailing Address 43837 W Wild Horse Trail
City: Maricopa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85138-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364204-340623-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cathy R Hanabury
Mailing Address 223 N Broad Street
City: Salem | State: VA | Zip Code: 24153-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Registered Nurs
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364205-340624-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 259.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Linda Churchill

Mailing Address PO Box 871646

City: Wasilla | State: AK | Zip Code: 99687-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364211-340630-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert A Sylvester Sr.

Mailing Address 1217 Stonegate Way

City: Crozet | State: VA | Zip Code: 22932-3150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364219-340638-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA2701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janis E Whittemore

Mailing Address 18592 Whittemore Lane

City: Glenwood | State: MN | Zip Code: 56334-5090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364220-340639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Vickie Hawkins
Mailing Address 5404 College Avenue
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92505-3178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Jurupa Unified School Dis | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364226-340645-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon L Shimpock
Mailing Address 441 Lindsey Lane
City: Oakboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 28129-9429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret. Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364227-340646-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301J

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack A Western
Mailing Address 148 Spreading Oak Drive
City: Scotts Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 95066-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: American Dream Realty | Occupation: R/ E Broker
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364228-340647-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200
C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1300 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Earl C Fitchie
Mailing Address 70184 Lakewood Road
City: North Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97459-8769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364235-340654-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don R Monnette
Mailing Address 71770 637 Avenue
City: Humboldt | State: NE | Zip Code: 68376-7074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Whiskey Run Pilot Car Ser | Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364239-340658-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301L

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Brantley M.D.
Mailing Address 148 Oliver Springs Highway
City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-5903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Urologi
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 645

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364242-340661-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E J Noakes

Mailing Address PO Box 55

City: Carlsborg | State: WA | Zip Code: 98324-0055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364243-340662-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ron De Weerd

Mailing Address 712 18th Avenue SE

City: Rock Valley | State: IA | Zip Code: 51247-1600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Foods Resource Bank | Occupation: Development

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364248-340667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maria Ploscaru

Mailing Address 3387 Deodara Street

City: Fremont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-2907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Washington Hospital | Occupation: RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364249-340668-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1302 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferner Johnson
Mailing Address 3018 Island View Drive
City: Mound | State: MN | Zip Code: 55364-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Derson Mfg Inc | Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364250-340669-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Elza Jones
Mailing Address 403 NE 20th Street
City: Moore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73160-4509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAA | Occupation: Electronic Tech
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 341

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364252-340671-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Fox
Mailing Address 432 W Bismark Street
City: San Tan Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85143-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364262-340681-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1303 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kathryn D Morefield

Mailing Address 1832 Tracy Lane

City: Auburn | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-2825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364268-340687-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mabel L Klose

Mailing Address 22 Central Park Drive

City: Scituate | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-2555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364301-340689-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5

C1301F

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Butler

Mailing Address 1005 Augusta Avenue

City: Wausau | State: WI | Zip Code: 54403-3340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364302-340690-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1304 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Laura L Farner

Mailing Address 324 Kuhntown Road

City: Somerset | State: PA | Zip Code: 15501-6232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364304-340692-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard S Breckenridge

Mailing Address 11700 Lebanon Road
Apt. 2016

City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RSR | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364308-340696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin J Prince

Mailing Address 312 Foxcroft Circle

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364310-340697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin J Prince
Mailing Address 312 Foxcroft Circle
City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364310-340698-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25
EA5801

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lynn R Lietzke
Mailing Address 285 Lutz Lane
City: Port Matilda | State: PA | Zip Code: 16870-7927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 890

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364312-340700-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
EA0104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Glenn Norfleet
Mailing Address 98 Bob White Drive
City: Manchester | State: TN | Zip Code: 37355-5920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364314-340702-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250
C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1306 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Nannette Dutchover
Mailing Address 9050 Double R Boulevard
Apt. 412
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Reg. Nurse
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364319-340707-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35
C1301J

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cindy Sparks
Mailing Address 2241 Twilight Court
City: Palmdale | State: CA | Zip Code: 93550-6280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Exotic Feline Breeding Co | Occupation: Customer Relati
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364320-340708-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16
EA5801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jacqueline L Jones
Mailing Address 28388 Gold Dust Court
City: Menifee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92584-7762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364321-340709-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150
C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1307 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Danny A Jennings

Mailing Address 9012 NE Livingston Mountain Road

City: Camas | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-8764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364322-340710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph D'Annunzio

Mailing Address 6943 Greentree Drive

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364323-340711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman Miller

Mailing Address 604 W 3rd Street

City: Lynn Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-1204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364328-340716-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bill Johnston

Mailing Address 3734 Paradise View

City: Carson City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-7500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Telecommunicati

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364332-340720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Doris K Hunt

Mailing Address 4231 Cody Road

City: Nathalie | State: VA | Zip Code: 24577-3379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364336-340724-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Gillmer

Mailing Address 671 Saint Matthews Road

City: Chester Springs | State: PA | Zip Code: 19425-3719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364338-340726-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Shirley W Lazenby

Mailing Address 1400 Morris Avenue

City: Opelika | State: AL | Zip Code: 36801-2118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Team Health | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 402

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364340-340728-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beverly F Villemuer

Mailing Address 120 Woodridge Boulevard

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St. Tammany Parish Hospit | Occupation: Cancer Registra

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364346-340734-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jeffrey A Hughes

Mailing Address 99 Turnpike Road

City: Westminster | State: MA | Zip Code: 01473-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boston Housing | Occupation: Tile Setter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 219

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364350-340738-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Johnnie Upton

Mailing Address 181 Rainbow Drive
Apt. 8182

City: Livingston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364358-340746-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard F Cebull

Mailing Address 4269 Lone Eagle Drive

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59106-9540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364360-340748-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Alling

Mailing Address PO Box 2762

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95405-0762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self/Retired | Occupation: Self/Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364369-340757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1311 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kevin Watson

Mailing Address 7642 W Redbird Road

City: Peoria | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-6254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blue Buffalo Company | Occupation: Sales Forecasti

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364370-340758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lora V Franklin

Mailing Address 37 Peggy Lane

City: Munford | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-6729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364378-340766-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Stephen W Carveth

Mailing Address 6200 Old Cheney Road

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-3513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 815

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364385-340773-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1312 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rosemary Skupny

Mailing Address 8946 San Marco Boulevard

City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-4866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364388-340776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Balsam

Mailing Address 3870 Pinetop Boulevard

City: Titusville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32796-3609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Swlf | Occupation: Medical doctor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364394-340782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank Gibson

Mailing Address 1105 Oakwood Avenue

City: Kannapolis | State: NC | Zip Code: 28081-5329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364395-340783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary G Cook

Mailing Address 320 Wing Lane

City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-6150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Periodontist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364397-340785-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms JoEllen Bratt

Mailing Address 10374 Highway 38

City: Graff | State: MO | Zip Code: 65660-9326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364400-340788-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Alla Kapralova

Mailing Address 1854 Foxworthy Avenue

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ICON Clinical Research | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 782

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364402-340790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 192.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1314 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Maxine R Erickson

Mailing Address 14700 Leaf River Road

City: Wadena | State: MN | Zip Code: 56482-3053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364404-340792-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janice V Robbins

Mailing Address 201 Avalon Road

City: Columbus | State: WI | Zip Code: 53925-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364410-340798-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Ingrid McCallson

Mailing Address W5735 County Road S

City: Onalaska | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-8804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364411-340799-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carolina Casperson

Mailing Address 522 N State Road
Suite 102

City: Briarcliff Manor | State: NY | Zip Code: 10510-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Musician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364422-340810-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Barbara J Whipple

Mailing Address 726 Margaret Drive

City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 304

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364425-340813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Faith A Fortner

Mailing Address PO Box 22

City: Kaufman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-0022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364426-340814-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sandra Iungerich

Mailing Address 3880 Saint Philip Drive

City: Bartlett | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-0937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364435-340823-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Carol A Borgerding

Mailing Address 16049 E Mercer Circle

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364436-340824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301L

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George W Michel

Mailing Address 13750 W National Avenue
Apt. 1019

City: New Berlin | State: WI | Zip Code: 53151-4551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 556

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364442-340830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1317 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rodney Liddicoat

Mailing Address 1305 Idlewood Drive

City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Royal Case Company | Occupation: Manufacturing M

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364447-340835-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Benjamin Mackey

Mailing Address 1704 Ky 3442

City: Barbourville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40906-7554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364452-340840-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beverly A Drusen

Mailing Address 4973 Steineman Street

City: Clayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45315-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364467-340855-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Scharlau

Mailing Address N6938 810th Street

City: Elk Mound | State: WI | Zip Code: 54739-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate Ren

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364486-340874-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elaine R Koch

Mailing Address 123 Morian Street

City: Richland | State: NE | Zip Code: 68601-8665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Housekeeper

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364488-340876-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5901

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Clark Lockerd

Mailing Address 18202 Shireoak Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Occidental Petroleum | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364496-340884-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Louise I Morin

Mailing Address 1064 Worthington Mill Road

City: Newtown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VCA Animal Hospital | Occupation: Vet

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364498-340886-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary Hamilton

Mailing Address 7640 Johnstown Utica Road

City: Johnstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 43031-9406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hamilton Agri Sales | Occupation: SalesManagement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364500-340888-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy Schmitz

Mailing Address 3811 Koch Drive
Unit 1

City: Bismarck | State: ND | Zip Code: 58503-1235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364502-340890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C1301J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1320 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Long

Mailing Address 1780 Ridge Water Drive

City: Sutherlin | State: OR | Zip Code: 97479-9900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364515-340903-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don Bickle

Mailing Address 3511 Fairway Drive # B

City: Hays | State: KS | Zip Code: 67601-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Warehouse Inc | Occupation: Div Of Whs Chrm

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364522-340910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C1201M

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leo A Labrie

Mailing Address 3 Rockwood Drive

City: Grass Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 95945-5607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364524-340912-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Arlene Davis

Mailing Address 5508 Dove Hollow Road

City: Mathias | State: WV | Zip Code: 26812-8069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364539-340927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C1301J

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edmund O'Leary

Mailing Address 39 Eastwood Court

City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364553-340941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C1301J

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob Sweet

Mailing Address 8325 W Trotter Lane

City: Homosassa | State: FL | Zip Code: 34446-1161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364555-340943-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1322 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kurt Gabram

Mailing Address 15550 Harmony Falls Lane

City: Novelty | State: OH | Zip Code: 44072-9309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Blaster Corporation | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364573-340961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eva Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 1694

City: Arboles | State: CO | Zip Code: 81121-1694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.8

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364574-340962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.16

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kris Dorsett

Mailing Address 1130 E Southcrest Circle

City: Derby | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-3442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364575-340963-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1323 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George W Allen

Mailing Address 146 Osprey Lane

City: Sandpoint | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-8824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364583-340971-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Forrest Brown

Mailing Address 4202 Paces Ferry Road SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-3716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WordZXpressed | Occupation: Co-owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364586-340974-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joan Langworthy

Mailing Address 610 Gunston Lane

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-5317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 251.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364589-340977-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1324 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Catherine Bickerstaff

Mailing Address 6500 Green Island Drive
Lot 3

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-2245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364603-340991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margie B Evans

Mailing Address 1501 N Franklin Street

City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33563-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.16

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364623-341011-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles R Wood

Mailing Address 471 Horseshoe Drive

City: Many | State: LA | Zip Code: 71449-7190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cr wood insurance agency | Occupation: President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364631-341019-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1325 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Sterling Byassee

Mailing Address 2209 N Hesperian Street

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92706-2432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364676-341064-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frederick Mahan

Mailing Address 101 Saint Francis Boulevard

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 642

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364702-341090-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5701

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Phyllis A Bradley

Mailing Address 831 Cambria Street

City: Cresson | State: PA | Zip Code: 16630-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364707-341095-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C1301K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lani Popp
Mailing Address 29248 Tessara Circle
City: Fair Oaks Ranch | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northside Independent sch
Occupation: Speech Patholog
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364710-341098-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Peter Von Wupperfeld
Mailing Address 11633 Sweet Basil Court
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Commercial Real
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364723-341111-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Cathy Mitchell
Mailing Address 25752 Lindbergh Avenue
City: Renner | State: SD | Zip Code: 57055-6509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Hair Stylist
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 364725-341113-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100
EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1327 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Virginia L Zeitler

Mailing Address 594 Chelsea Drive

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89014-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Clark Co Sch District | Occupation: Ret Teacher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364729-341117-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul W Kampfe

Mailing Address 9621 Glass Ridge Court

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68526-9689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nebraska Surgical Special | Occupation: Gen Surgeon

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364733-341121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C1301K

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Xavier Lara

Mailing Address 2773 Applegate Avenue

City: Clovis | State: CA | Zip Code: 93611-5011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of California Corre | Occupation: MD Psychiatrist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364769-341157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

EA5701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1328 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Culver

Mailing Address PO Box 1752

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-4330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364775-341163-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

EA5801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Wurlitzer

Mailing Address 10 Crystal Springs Road
Unit 1407

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364834-341207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

BSN005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Gandee

Mailing Address 5920 Hallowing Drive

City: Mason Neck | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079-4109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Service Master NCR | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364835-341208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

CKR036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1329 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Norma C Ellington

Mailing Address 1227 W Barker Avenue

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61606-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364836-341209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

MG0023

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Jones

Mailing Address 2736 Whistler Street

City: Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 364913-341286-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

CKR035

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Haywood Robinson

Mailing Address 1602 Rock Prairie Road Suite 240

City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Brazos Medical Associates

Occupation: Physicians

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 365001-341374-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1330 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M Hanson

Mailing Address 1803 Springview Drive

City: Mason City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50401-4761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercy Medical Center- Nor | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 365099-341472-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5602

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Schneider

Mailing Address 1909 Beach Boulevard Suite 101

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-2643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: MD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 365116-341489-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

EP1306

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Green

Mailing Address 2308 Little Cove Road

City: Owens Cross Roads | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-8602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Nurses Home Care | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 365130-341503-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

EA5801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1331 OF 1411

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary Jane J Clark
Mailing Address 9400 Huron River Drive
City: Dexter
State: MI
Zip Code: 48130-9332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 70738-340420-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50
C1301L

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City
State
Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City
State
Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 516091.13

Image# 15970169098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1332 OF 1411

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☒ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Goff
Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue
City: Johnston
State: IA
Zip Code: 50131-1783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1515.27

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : 129624-341765-e
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1515.27
Reimbursement of travel advance

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City
State
Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City
State
Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1515.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1515.27

Image# 15970169099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1333 OF 1411

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Virginia Community Bank
Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road
City: Fairfax
State: VA
Zip Code: 22030-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 394

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : 4-341762-m
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 394
interest income

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City
State
Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City
State
Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 394.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 394.00

Image# 15970169100

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sps2 Realty Holdings, Llc

Mailing Address 815 Elm Street
U3C

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03101-2129

Purpose of Disbursement: Rent & Utilities

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B365222341722e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sps2 Realty Holdings, Llc

Mailing Address 815 Elm Street
U3C

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03101-2129

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Rent

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B365222341724e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Olson, P.C.

Mailing Address 370 Maple Avenue W

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-5615

Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129557341723e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169101

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Service Fees

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632341713e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.92

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryland GOP

Mailing Address 69 Franklin Street

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-2769

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129620341707e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-341704-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1370.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169102

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26
[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-341705-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hyatt Hotels

Mailing Address 9805 Q Street

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68127-3273

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45474-162-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 611.12

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Tina Goff (11/26/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address 596 Hanes Mall Boulevard

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-5634

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7125-161-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.3

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Tina Goff (11/26/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169103

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Rental Car

Mailing Address 600 Corporate Park Drive

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-4204

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Travel

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-215438-160-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2600.39

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Tina Goff (11/26/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624341748e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4613.39

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Virginia Community Bank

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-6051

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Bank Fees

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-4-314801-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15550.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20163.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169104

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakland Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 686 S Arroyo Parkway
Suite 104

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-3233

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Design, Web Maintenance & Training

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291085316590e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries: Regional Director

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087316593e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement: New Media Strategy

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-316604-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8333.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12583.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169105

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26
[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291081316583e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Megan M Assman

Mailing Address 701 N C Street # 1

City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291082316584e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Camille Blaylock

Mailing Address 2814 Aspen Falls Avenue

City: Caldwell | State: ID | Zip Code: 83605-5884

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315493316585e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169106

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah De La Cerda

Mailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement: Regional Director

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151157316586e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gray Delany

Mailing Address PO Box 437

City: Ivy | State: VA | Zip Code: 22945-0437

Purpose of Disbursement: Coalitions Director

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B339459316610e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Freeman

Mailing Address 307 Oneil Drive

City: Jamestown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27282-9795

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315482316587e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5433.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169107

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26
[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B1296243165888e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brittney Mann

Mailing Address 1959 Sentry Pointe Lane

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-5169

Purpose of Disbursement: Admin Assistant

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315490316589e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1007.21

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2430 Sawyer Drive

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28213-5266

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3394603166116e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5007.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169108

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Saracino

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B360362316592e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P Sousa IV

Mailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road Apt. C

City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Management

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-316594-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3750

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129671316595e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169109

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheshire County

Mailing Address PO Box 1859

City: Keene | State: NH | Zip Code: 03431-9500

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 007

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B365219341710e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harper Collins Publishers

Mailing Address 10 E 53rd Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5244

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129558316687e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4452

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan-Marrow Company

Mailing Address 21 Manhattan Square

City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23666-6265

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B337632341708e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1102.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5854.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169110

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-4861

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B2745253166 64e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zip Mailing Services, Inc.

Mailing Address 6304 Sheriff Road Suite Z

City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785-4361

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3154923166 63e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9510

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cape Cod Republican Party

Mailing Address PO Box 656

City: West Hyannisport | State: MA | Zip Code: 02672-0656

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table

Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3652183417 09e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 91720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169111

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhode Island Republican Party
Mailing Address 1800 Post Road
Suite 17-1
City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02886-1550
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table
Category/Type: 007
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B365220341711e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-341706-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desert Fox Strategic Communications
Mailing Address 5841 E Charleston Boulevard
Suite 230-226
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89142-1021
Purpose of Disbursement: Public Relations
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B304679341725e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169112

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desert Fox Strategic Communications

Mailing Address 5841 E Charleston Boulevard
Suite 230-226

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89142-1021

Purpose of Disbursement: Public Relations

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304679341726e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Outreach Nation

Mailing Address 9565 Business Center Drive
Suite A

City: Rancho Cucamonga | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-4560

Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Support

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B365223341730e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Pinkstone Group

Mailing Address PO Box 373

City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-0373

Purpose of Disbursement: Public relations

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151163341731e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169113

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel & Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291081341729e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.36

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan M Assman

Mailing Address 701 N C Street # 1

City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel & Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291082341728e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 368.85

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E J Thomas

Mailing Address 1609 Montmorency Drive

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2020

Purpose of Disbursement: Consulting & Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304670341727e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2758.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169114

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP
Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-3646
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Service Fees
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B1296323417l4e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.5

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster
Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-0009
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-316665-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westfield Properties, Llc
Mailing Address PO Box 268385
City: Weston State: FL Zip Code: 33326-8385
Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Rent
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B365224341732e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10115.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169115

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26
[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AdZig

Mailing Address: 104 Homestead Drive, Suite B

City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551-4884

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45449-314778-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 660.97

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allegra

Mailing Address: 45668 Terminal Drive

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-4390

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274529314779e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1699.58

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Direct Mail Solutions

Mailing Address: 4500 Sarellen Road

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23231-4435

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304677316666e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67825

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 70185.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169116

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-316640-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.81

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECG Data Center

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-316642-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.88

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Mailhouse Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-314786-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1518.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2285.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169117

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Fulfillment

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-316667-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1722.35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-314787-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City: Federalsburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Mailhouse Fulfillment

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-314790-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23478.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25441.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169118

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City: Federalsburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-316668-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29539.19

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Summit Financial Resources

Mailing Address PO Box 912475

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80291-2475

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274530314791e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1176

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Summit Financial Resources

Mailing Address PO Box 912475

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80291-2475

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274530316670e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 840

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 31555.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169119

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tri State Envelope Corp

Mailing Address 6900 Faigle Road

City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-1313

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B337641316641e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1860.49

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-1501

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Bookkeeping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7115-314792-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14256.73

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zip Mailing Services, Inc.

Mailing Address 6304 Sheriff Road
Suite Z

City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785-4361

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage- Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315492316669e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7700

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23817.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169120

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fedex Office
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: Poster Boards
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45499-163-V
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 671.4
[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wayne Watson (12/09/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Watson
Mailing Address 5026 E Bloomfield Road
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-4111
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage & Delivery
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B365229341749e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 925.62

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster
Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road
City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-0009
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - BRM
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-316671-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2925.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169121

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632341716e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.91

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank & Company, p.c.

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Accounting Fees & Postage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151166341733e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6074.85

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-0009

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - BRM

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-316672-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7935.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169122

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gray Sly

Mailing Address 6201 Ep True Parkway
Apt. 1211

City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-5202

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Salaries

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B365226341744e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Paypal

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-316673-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2973.1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Solutions

Mailing Address 4500 Sarellen Road

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23231-4435

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304677316674e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4300

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8573.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169123

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-316675-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98810

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-316677-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17850

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakland Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 686 S Arroyo Parkway
Suite 104

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-3233

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Design, Web Maintanence & Training

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291085316603e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 118660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169124

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries: Regional Director

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B2910873166O7e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement: New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-316605-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8333.33

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zip Mailing Services, Inc.

Mailing Address 6304 Sheriff Road
Suite Z

City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785-4361

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315492316678e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 35083.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169125

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291081316596e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan M Assman

Mailing Address 701 N C Street # 1

City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291082316597e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.5

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan M Assman

Mailing Address 701 N C Street # 1

City: Indianola | State: IA | Zip Code: 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291082316614e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 946.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169126

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Blaylock

Mailing Address 2814 Aspen Falls Avenue

City: Caldwell | State: ID | Zip Code: 83605-5884

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3154933316598e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah De La Cerda

Mailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement: Regional Director

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151157316599e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gray Delany

Mailing Address PO Box 437

City: Ivy | State: VA | Zip Code: 22945-0437

Purpose of Disbursement: Coalitions Director

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3394593316612e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169127

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Freeman

Mailing Address 307 Oneil Drive

City: Jamestown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27282-9795

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315482316600e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.33

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624316601e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brittney Mann

Mailing Address 1959 Sentry Pointe Lane

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-5169

Purpose of Disbursement: Admin Assistant

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315490316602e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1007.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4440.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26
[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Orr

Mailing Address 14603 Cheverly Court

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-2906

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Petition Project

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3394683166 76e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2430 Sawyer Drive

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28213-5266

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3394603166 13e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Saracino

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3603623166 06e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169129

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P Sousa IV

Mailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Management

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-316608-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129671316609e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.5

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129671316615e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4051.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169130

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-0009

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - BRM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-316679-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara J Nolan

Mailing Address 4616 E Janice Way

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85032-4828

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Poster board

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B218019341750e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1087.7

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polk County GOP

Mailing Address 1228 8th Street

City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265-2624

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor table

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 007

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45460-341712-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4687.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 24
- [ ] 25
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Robinson III

Mailing Address 2713 Edinburg Drive

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-5742

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-341742-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 853.89

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gray Sly

Mailing Address 6201 Ep True Parkway Apt. 1211

City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-5202

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B365226341743e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iowa Right To Life

Mailing Address 1500 Illinois Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-3512

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 007

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B365221341715e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2653.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169132

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624341757e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Service Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632341718e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.5

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Solutions

Mailing Address 4500 Sarellen Road

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23231-4435

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304677316680e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17115.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169133

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-316681-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-316682-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-316643-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19061.84

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 44561.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26
[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sndc, Llc
Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive
City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-7619
Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Rent
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291087341734e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Olson, P.C.
Mailing Address 370 Maple Avenue W
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-5615
Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Rent
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129557341735e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zip Mailing Services, Inc.
Mailing Address 6304 Sheriff Road Suite Z
City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785-4361
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B315492316683e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169135

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-0009

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - BRM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-316684-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 5929 Georgia Avenue NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011-5101

Purpose of Disbursement: Office supplies for new office

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-308844-165-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1155.68

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Tina Goff (12/23/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 596 Hanes Mall Boulevard

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-5634

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Desk supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 006

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7125-166-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.15

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Tina Goff (12/23/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169136

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Supplies for new office

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624341752e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1558.46

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Philip

Mailing Address 305 Tramore Court

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164-3550

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B365233341758e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 207.76

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-164-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1057.37

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of William Saracino (12/23/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1766.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169137

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Saracino
Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue
City: Glendale State: CA Zip Code: 91208-1224
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage & Delivery
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B360362341751e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1057.37

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Agency Fee
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-316645-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67042.39

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colortree Group Inc
Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive
City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228-6500
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-314781-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15681.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 83781.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169138

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26
[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	[ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Direct Mail Solutions

Mailing Address 4500 Sarellen Road

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23231-4435

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304677316685e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13500

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-314784-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15323.35

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-316686-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 30123.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169139

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECG Data Center

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-316644-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9967.28

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tri State Envelope Corp

Mailing Address 6900 Faigle Road

City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-1313

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B337641314793e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11443.69

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632341719e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21771.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169140

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I'll Make Me A World In Iowa

Mailing Address 1620 Pleasant Street
Suite 210

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-1675

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor table fee

Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B365227341745e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakland Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 686 S Arroyo Parkway
Suite 104

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-3233

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Design, Web Maintenance & Training

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291085316634e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plaza Printers

Mailing Address 6762 Douglas Avenue

City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-3316

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Printing

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129656341720e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1012.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3462.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169141

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries: Regional Director

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087316638e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement: New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-316635-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8333.33

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Boulevard

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129611-157-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.7

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/30/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11083.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169142

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Town & Country Printing
Mailing Address 5330 Derry Avenue
City: Agoura Hills State: CA Zip Code: 91301-4500
Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Printing
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-315484-158-V
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.61
[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/30/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address PO Box 619612
City: Dfw Airport State: TX Zip Code: 75261-9612
Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Travel
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-107166-156-V
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 680.2
[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/30/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Republican Party Of Virginia
Mailing Address 115 E Grace Street
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23219-1741
Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead:
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45491-159-V
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500
[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/30/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169143

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Us Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Boulevard

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45471-155-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 879.9

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/30/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wooten Graphics, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 819

City: Welcome | State: NC | Zip Code: 27374-0819

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45480-154-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5784.42

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/30/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 3171 Peters Creek Parkway

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-4713

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing, Travel, & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7117-341747-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9359.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9359.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169144

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fedex Office

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Boulevard

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Delivery

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45499-153-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.75

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank - Savings (12/30/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Postage

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-150-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.39

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank - Savings (12/30/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City: Clemmons | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-151-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.76

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank - Savings (12/30/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169145

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 596 Hanes Mall Boulevard

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-5634

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7125-152-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.27

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank - Savings (12/30/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wells Fargo Bank - Savings

Mailing Address 930 Bay Ridge Road

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-3946

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage, meals, and office supplies

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129641341746e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 797.45

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291081316624e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1442.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169146

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille Blaylock

Mailing Address 2814 Aspen Falls Avenue

City: Caldwell | State: ID | Zip Code: 83605-5884

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315493316625e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Barton Collins

Mailing Address 1117 NW Prairie Ridge Drive

City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023-1565

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B347951316626e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah De La Cerda

Mailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement: Regional Director

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151157316627e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169147

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gray Delany

Mailing Address PO Box 437

City: Ivy | State: VA | Zip Code: 22945-0437

Purpose of Disbursement: Coalitions Director

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B339459316628e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Eiser

Mailing Address 7013 Quail Hill Road

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-5119

Purpose of Disbursement: Field Director

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B339465316629e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Freeman

Mailing Address 307 Oneil Drive

City: Jamestown | State: NC | Zip Code: 27282-9795

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315482316630e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3683.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169148

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624316631e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina J Home

Mailing Address 305 Oklahoma Place

City: Ladson | State: SC | Zip Code: 29456-3225

Purpose of Disbursement: Field Director

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B339466316632e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brittney Mann

Mailing Address 1959 Sentry Pointe Lane

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-5169

Purpose of Disbursement: Admin Assistant

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B315490316633e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1007.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5257.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169149

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2430 Sawyer Drive

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28213-5266

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3394603l6636e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Saracino

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement: Grassroots Organizing

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B360362316637e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P Sousa IV

Mailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Management

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-316639-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169150

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desert Fox Strategic Communications

Mailing Address 5841 E Charleston Boulevard
Suite 230-226

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89142-1021

Purpose of Disbursement: Public Relations

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304679341736e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Virginia Community Bank

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-6051

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Bank Charge

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-4-316688-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9764.06

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank & Company, p.c.

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement: Accounting Services

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151166341737e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6108.83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 18872.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169151

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plaza Printers

Mailing Address 6762 Douglas Avenue

City: Urbandale | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-3316

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129656341738e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1012.15

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement: Public Relations

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-341741-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3625

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Tea Party

Mailing Address PO Box 308

City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-0308

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-365231-172-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/31/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4637.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169152

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines
Mailing Address PO Box 619612
City: Dfw Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9612
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-107166-170-V
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25
[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/31/14)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Hotels
Mailing Address 1 Star Point
City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8911
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-215441-176-V
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.5
[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/31/14)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Express
Mailing Address 2200 Burdick Expressway E
City: Minot | State: ND | Zip Code: 58701-5077
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-129592-173-V
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.59
[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/31/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169153

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address 1200 12th Avenue S
Suite 1200

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98144-2734

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Laptop & Tablet

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129609-171-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 999.62

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/31/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 006

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-174-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.25

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/31/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Rent-a-car

Mailing Address 225 Brae Boulevard

City: Park Ridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1870

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-169-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 806.42

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Wells Fargo Bank (12/31/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169154

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 3171 Peters Creek Parkway

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-4713

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7117-341755-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4728.65

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gray Delany

Mailing Address PO Box 437

City: Ivy | State: VA | Zip Code: 22945-0437

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel & meals

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B3394593417 53e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1209.88

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Robinson III

Mailing Address 2713 Edinburg Drive

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-5742

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel, Meals & Ent.

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-341740-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 874.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6813.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169155

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheraton Hotels

Mailing Address 1 Star Point
City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8911

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel:
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45469-167-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 372.51

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of John Sousa (12/31/14)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tammy Cali

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 420
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Thank you cards for donors
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-256123-168-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.05

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of John Sousa (12/31/14)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P Sousa IV

Mailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road Apt. C
City: Farmington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-341754-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1567.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1567.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 852258.52

Image# 15970169156

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Ann Bialas

Mailing Address 12507 Gramlich Road SW

City: Cumberland | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-6107

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a3133673165 63e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Bonde

Mailing Address 16111 W Starlight Drive

City: Surprise | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-4905

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a299003316561e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M Brady

Mailing Address 2229 Landau Lane

City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71111-5550

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a297681316565e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 70.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169157

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Irving D Croshier

Mailing Address 2034 Warble Court

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-6546

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a308458316570e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Dockery

Mailing Address 3346 Stratford Lane

City: Montgomery | State: AL | Zip Code: 36111-1732

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a312675316568e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Goldman

Mailing Address 5800 Timberlane Terrace

City: Sandy Springs | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-5230

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refunds

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a364082316566e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169158

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kelley

Mailing Address 51355 Plymouth Heights Lane

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-5847

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: refunds

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a297517316562e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian Kritzler

Mailing Address 5436 Brookbank Road

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-4833

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a292076316567e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Molloy

Mailing Address 64 Heather Lane

City: Wyckoff | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-2023

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refunds

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a296494316564e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169159

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Usher

Mailing Address 9931 18th Avenue W
Unit 26

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98204-8424

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a3138853165 69e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Winemiller

Mailing Address 1651 Madison Avenue

City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-6448

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a291421316560e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallyann Cowles

Mailing Address 73 6th Avenue S

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-8610

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a303837316575e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallyann Cowles

Mailing Address 73 6th Avenue S

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-8610

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a303837316576e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallyann Cowles

Mailing Address 73 6th Avenue S

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-8610

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a303837316577e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jatonne Echeverria

Mailing Address 2627 23rd Street

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79410-1607

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a296636316571e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia A Krueger

Mailing Address PO Box 851

City: Jamul | State: CA | Zip Code: 91935-0851

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a322663316573e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lillice M Long

Mailing Address 7500 W Camp Wisdom Road Apt. 141

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75236-5629

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a306206316574e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Reeves

Mailing Address 6273 Loggers Lane

City: Show Low | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85901-9187

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a291574316578e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 95.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169162

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elena Veyna
Mailing Address 475 S Sadler Avenue
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90022-2300
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 010
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB28a2975563l6572e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallyann Cowles
Mailing Address 73 6th Avenue S
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-8610
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 010
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB28a303837341681e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallyann Cowles
Mailing Address 73 6th Avenue S
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-8610
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 010
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB28a303837341682e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 X 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Florence Bauder
Mailing Address 26000 Pittsburg Road
City: Saint Helens | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9141
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 010
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB28a324583341688e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A Glenn Gillette
Mailing Address 3311 Rossmoor Parkway Apt. 3
City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-3827
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 010
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB28a-14770-341695-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter Schoonmaker
Mailing Address 64 Poe Street
City: Hartsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10530-1041
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 010
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB28a345791341696e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 X 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Vince Acosta

Mailing Address 259 Bridgewater Lane

City: Newnan | State: GA | Zip Code: 30265-1153

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a318271341683e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marianne Z Di Grande

Mailing Address PO Box 725217

City: Berkley | State: MI | Zip Code: 48072-5217

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a323309341687e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kay R Long

Mailing Address 47 Lake Shore Drive

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2634

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a331280341692e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169165

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Flora Perez

Mailing Address 3510 Mountain Home Road

City: Jacksboro | State: TX | Zip Code: 76458-3530

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a325389341690e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles F Taverna

Mailing Address 37610 Turnberry Isle Drive

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92211-2120

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a360413341691e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Johnnie Upton

Mailing Address 181 Rainbow Drive
Apt. 8182

City: Livingston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1081

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a364358341684e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169166

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ann H Vegors

Mailing Address 59 Drake Avenue

City: Pocatello | State: ID | Zip Code: 83201-3438

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a325248341689e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda Morey

Mailing Address 3444 Mineral Springs Trail

City: Mt Pleasant | State: MI | Zip Code: 48858-9694

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a345881341697e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Terry A Johnson

Mailing Address 7535 Utopia Parkway

City: Flushing | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366-1500

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a303145341693e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169167

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 23 24 25 26
27 X 28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Harris

Mailing Address 14387 Behning Road

City: Spruce | State: MI | Zip Code: 48762-9614

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a345889341701e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leon Hostetler

Mailing Address 1732 Smith Kramer Street NE

City: Hartville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44632-8732

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a345887341700e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elizabeth R Kendig

Mailing Address 112 Cushing Avenue

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45429-2604

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a345885341699e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169168

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Pullen

Mailing Address 3729 Old Federal Hill Road

City: Jarrettsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21084-1629

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a345883341698e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marilyn Sneller

Mailing Address 1100 5th Street Apt. 3

City: West Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265-2605

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a348305341702e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Bob Forster

Mailing Address 1220 Brundage Circle

City: Twin Falls | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-3571

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a364759341694e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 15970169169

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26
27 | X 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Marge Quealy

Mailing Address 29 Tindle Avenue

City: West Seneca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14224-1855

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a350660341703e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aicardo Roa-Espinosa

Mailing Address 1700 Waunona Way

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53713-1610

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a314681341686e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Werlein

Mailing Address 32822 Westwood Sq W

City: Magnolia | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a345846341685e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2080.48

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- ☐ 9
- ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
William J. Olson, P.C.

Mailing Address 370 Maple Avenue W

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-5615

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Legal Fees

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT341764

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	18665.22	0	18665.22

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Postage

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316648

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
80584.2	143983.88	67042.39	157525.69

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Online Advertising

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316658

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
65985.24	120275.08	19061.84	167198.48

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	343389.39
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
ECG Data Center

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3028

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316655

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
31087.31	39123.24	9983.16	60227.39

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-9211

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316657

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
12606.72	0	241	12365.72

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-1501

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Bookkeeping

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316661

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
14256.73	9330.91	14256.73	9330.91

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	81924.02
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44320-1122

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Mailhouse & Postage - Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316656

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
1598.59	4574.46	1518.59	4654.46

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Colortree Group Inc

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228-6500

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316650

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
90348.2	0	15681.27	74666.93

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
AdZig

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive
Suite B

City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551-4884

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316646

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
660.97	29930.55	660.97	29930.55

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	109251.94
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser; Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316653

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
16074.16	24354.23	16074.16	24354.23

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
CP Direct

Mailing Address 4600 Boston Way
Suite A

City: Lanham | State: MD | Zip Code: 20706-4858

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316651

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
101094.37	0	0	101094.37

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Ridge Printing Company

Mailing Address 8900 Yellow Brick Road

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21237-2304

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314789

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
2382.87	0	0	2382.87

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	127831.47
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

Image# 15970169174

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City: Federalsburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21632-2667

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Mailhouse Fulfillment

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316660

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
23478.32	15347.72	23478.32	15347.72

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
D & D Unlimited

Mailing Address 524 Mid Florida Drive

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32824-7056

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Fullfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316652

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
86106.07	10961.5	0	97067.57

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-4861

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Mailhouse, Printing, Postage

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316659

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
118927.24	0	0	118927.24

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	231342.53
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Allegra

Mailing Address 45668 Terminal Drive

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-4390

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314779

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
1699.58	0	1699.58	0

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Summit Financial Resources

Mailing Address PO Box 912475

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80291-2475

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314791

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
1176	0	1176	0

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Zip Mailing Services, Inc.

Mailing Address 6304 Sheriff Road
Suite Z

City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785-4361

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316662

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	21637.5	0	21637.5

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	21637.50
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Tri State Envelope Corp

Mailing Address 6900 Faigle Road

City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-1313

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316641

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
13304.18	0	13304.18	0

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Chocklett Press, Inc.

Mailing Address 2922 Nicholas Avenue NE

City: Roanoke | State: VA | Zip Code: 24012-5618

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT316649

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	66844.69	0	66844.69

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 3171 Peters Creek Parkway

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-4713

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Paraphernalia: Postage

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT341766

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	299.41	0	299.41

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	67144.10
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- ☐ 9
- ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City: Johnston | State: IA | Zip Code: 50131-1783

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Travel: Travel & Office Supplies

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT341768

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	2132.1	0	2132.1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Chuck Muth

Mailing Address 767 Benedict Drive

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-4205

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Travel: Travel

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT341767

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	338.8	0	338.8

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	2470.90
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	984991.85
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	0.00
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	984991.85